

CA NF YX21

-S21

NEWFOUNDLAND.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

1910.

For use in
the Library
ONLY

Penefath
May 15/12

CA. NF YX21
-521

Statutes
Nfld

Newfoundland. Statutes
Statutes of Newfoundland
1910

(ACTS
OF THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF
NEWFOUNDLAND:)

PASSED IN THE TENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF HIS MAJESTY

KING EDWARD VII.

*His Excellency Sir RALPH CHAMPNEYS WILLIAMS, Knight Commander of
the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George, Governor
and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Island of Newfoundland and
its Dependencies.*



ST. JOHN'S, N. F. :

J. W. WITHERS, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.
1910.


LIBRARY

741295

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

INDEX OF THE ACTS.

CAP.	PAGE
1.—Board of Trade Act	5
2.—Fishermen's Home Act	6
3.—Newfoundland Dental Act	9
4.—Pharmacy Act	10
5.—Intoxicating Liquors Act	18
6.—Trade Union Act	20
7.—Municipal Act	38
8.—Municipal Regulations Act	52
9.—Education Act	53
10.—Election Act	56
11.—Solemnization of Marriage Act	58
12.—Railway Extension Act	59
13.—Government Securities Act	84
14.—Cash Notes Act	86
15.—Jurisdiction of Magistrates Act	90
16.—Law Society Act	91
17.—Remission of Penalties Act	92
18.—Encouragement of Agriculture Act	93
19.—Woollen Manufactures Act	95
20.—Dredging Act	96
21.—Discovery of Minerals Act	98
22.—Copper Ore Smelting Act	100
23.—Coal Development Act	101
24.—Oil Fields Act	108
25.—Atlantic Pebble Co. Act	112
26.—Steel and Coal Co. Act	115
27.—Iron and Steel Co. Act	118
28.—Marine and Fisheries Act	121
29.—Inland Fisheries Act	122
30.—Preservation of Beavers Act	128
31.—Cold Storage Act	130
32.—Pilotage Act	133
33.—Firemen Qualification Act	134
34.—Labrador Fishery Act	136
35.—Pension Act	137
36.—Customs Act	138
37.—Revenue Act	139
38.—Loan Act	142
39.—Railway Loan Act	145
40.—Public Service Act	148



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2021 with funding from
University of Toronto

NEWFOUNDLAND.



ANNO DECIMO

EDWARDI VII. REGIS.

CAP. I.

An Act to amend 9 Edward VII., Chapter 2, entitled "An Act to Incorporate the Newfoundland Board of Trade and for other purposes."

[PASSED 22ND MARCH, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Respecting the appointment of Committees of Arbitration and Appeal.

SECTION

2. Effect of final award of such Committees.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. The Board shall have power to constitute and appoint Committees of Arbitration, and, so soon as it shall appear necessary, Committees of Appeals, for the settlement of such matters in difference as may be voluntarily submitted for Respecting the appointment of Committees of Arbitration and Appeals.

arbitration by members of the Board or other persons not members thereof, and the decision or award of any such Committee shall be final and binding upon the parties to the submission. The said Committee shall be governed by such rules, regulations and bye-laws as may be prescribed by the Board. The said Committee shall have power to examine witnesses upon oath, which the Chairman for the time being of any such Committee, sitting as arbitrators, shall have power to administer.

Effect of final
award of such
Committees.

2. When any such submission shall have been made in writing, and a final award shall have been rendered, upon the filing of such submission and award in the Registry of the Supreme Court, the said award shall have the force and effect of a judgment of the Supreme Court, and execution may issue thereupon in like manner, and with the same force and effect as an execution upon a judgment of the said Court

CAP. II.

An Act Respecting the Fishermen's and Sailors' Home Joint Stock Company, Limited.

[PASSED 22ND MARCH, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Power to certain persons to sell property of Company.

SECTION

2. Power to give valid title to certain property.
3. Disposition of purchase money.

Preamble.

WHEREAS the Fishermen's and Sailors' Home Joint Stock Company, Limited, was in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four incorporated under "The Companies Incorporation Act, 1873," for the purposes of establishing and conducting a Fishermen's and Sailors' Home

in the town of St. John's, and for such purposes acquired chattels, real and other property with moneys, the voluntary subscription of members of the Company, bequests of deceased persons, and money granted by the Government of Newfoundland.

And whereas the said Company being unable effectively to carry out its aims and objects, and being unable to discharge its liabilities, it is necessary to dispose of its property, and the surviving members of the said Company have resolved to realize its property, and out of the moneys realized to pay its liabilities and hand over the net residue (if any) to The Royal National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen or such other person or corporation which shall undertake to inaugurate and does inaugurate in St. John's aforesaid an institution to effectuate the like aims and objects as that of the said Company.

And whereas doubts have arisen as to the authority of the surviving members to sell the property of the said Company, and to give a valid title to the purchaser or purchasers of the said property.

And whereas Honorable Edgar R. Bowring, Honorable John B. Ayre, Honorable John Harvey, and Honorable William C. Job, representing the surviving members of the said Company, are about to dispose of the assets of the Company for the purposes aforesaid.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:— Enacting clause.

1. It shall be lawful for the said Honorable Edgar R. Bowring, Honorable John B. Ayre, Honorable John Harvey and Honorable William C. Job, or any two or more of them, to sell the property and assets of the said Company subject to the rights of any mortgagees, lessees, or other incumbrancers. Power to certain persons to sell property of Company.

Power to give
valid title to cer-
tain property.

2. Subject as in the last preceding section the said Honourable Edgar R. Bowring, Honourable John B. Ayre, Honourable John Harvey and Honourable William C. Job, or any two or more of them, under the hands and seals of them, or any two or more of them, shall have full power and absolute authority to convey and give valid freehold title to a purchaser or purchasers of the land and erections or any of them situate on the South side of Duckworth street in St. John's, and on the West side of Mahon's lane, the said lands being intersected by Buckley's lane, and were conveyed by Richard Shaw Wood and others to the said Company by deed dated fifteenth day of December, 1899.

Disposition of
purchase money.

3. The said Honourable Edgar R. Bowring, Honourable John B. Ayre, Honourable John Harvey and Honourable Wm. C. Job shall hold the money realized from the sale of the said freehold property and from the sale of any other assets of the said Company in trust, to first pay all debts of the said Company or debts of them in connection with the said realization, and pay over the net balance (if any) to the Royal National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen for the purpose of their Fishermen's and Sailors' Home in St. John's or to such other persons or corporation that shall in the discretion of the said Honourable Edgar R. Bowring, Honourable John B. Ayre, Honourable John Harvey and Honourable Wm. C. Job, or the majority of them present in St. John's, be competent to carry out the like objects and aims as undertaken by the said Fishermen's and Sailors' Home Joint Stock Company, Limited.

CAP. III.

An Act to amend "The Newfoundland Dental Act, 1906."

[PASSED MARCH 22ND, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Amendment as to paid assistants.

SECTION

2. Amendment as to character of work of paid unregistered assistants.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Section 6 of the said Act is hereby amended by adding Amendment as to paid assistants. thereto the following sub-section:

(f.) The regulating and prescribing the nature of the duties and services to be performed or undertaken by paid assistants not registered under this Act employed by any registered Dentist or Dental Surgeon in his office.

2. Section 16 of the said Act is hereby repealed and the Amendment as to character of work of paid unregistered assistants. following substituted therefor:

This Act shall not apply to or be construed to extend to any duly qualified Medical Practitioner extracting teeth, nor to any *bona fide* resident in any town or settlement where there is no resident Medical Practitioner, Dentist or Dental Surgeon.

Nothing in this Act shall be construed to prohibit paid assistants not registered under this Act, employed by any registered Dentist or Dental Surgeon in his office, from performing or undertaking such duties or services as may be prescribed by the Board under sub-section (f) of section 6,

CAP. IV.

An Act Respecting the Pharmaceutical Society and the Sale of Drugs in this Colony.

[PASSED 22ND MARCH, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Respecting the appointment of the Pharmaceutical Board.
2. Term of office of members of Board.
3. Filling vacancies in Board.
4. Meetings of Board.
5. Officers of Board.
6. Powers of Board.
7. Respecting the appointment of Examiners.
8. Qualifications of Candidates for Examination.
9. Respecting the Register and duties of Registrar.
10. Medical Practitioners may be registered.
11. Druggists at present in business may be registered.
12. Persons passing Examinations may be registered.

SECTION

13. Penalty for unregistered persons selling drugs.
14. Drug store to be in charge of registered person.
15. Penalty for violation of preceding sections.
16. Respecting regulations for the sale of poisons.
17. Charges for goods sold in contravention of Act not recoverable.
18. Respecting the incorporation of certain persons as "The Newfoundland Pharmaceutical Society.
19. Powers of Board by resolution to add to the schedule of poisons.
20. Repealing section.

Preamble.

WHEREAS it is desirable to provide for the improvement of Pharmaceutical practice in this Colony.

And whereas it is desirable to regulate the sale of Drugs.

Enacting clause.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Respecting the appointment of the Pharmaceutical Board.

1. For the purposes of carrying out the provisions of this Act, the Governor in Council shall appoint a Board consisting of nine members, six of whom shall be members of the Newfoundland Pharmaceutical Society hereinafter referred to and nominated by the said Society, and three to be persons duly registered under this Act. The said Board shall be known as "The Newfoundland Pharmacy Board," in this Act hereinafter called "the Board."

2. The members of the Board shall hold office for three years or until voluntary resignation, subject to removal at any time by the Governor in Council upon petition of seven members of the Board.

Term of office of members of Board.

3. Vacancies in the Board shall be filled by the Governor in Council.

Filling vacancies in Board.

4. The Board shall in the month of January hold an annual meeting at St. John's. At this meeting they shall appoint examiners and fix times for examinations for the ensuing year. Such other meetings as shall be necessary may also be called. At all meetings and for all purposes five members shall constitute a quorum.

Meetings of Board.

5. The Board shall elect one of their members as President, and another as Secretary-Treasurer, who shall be the Registrar. The duties of the said officers and the remuneration to be paid them (if any) shall be determined by the Board.

Officers of Board.

6. The Board shall have power to make by-laws and regulations not inconsistent with this Act for any of the following purposes:

Powers of Board.

- (a) The holding and conduct of examinations of candidates for registration.
- (b) The subjects upon which such candidates shall be examined.
- (c) The regulation of its own meetings and proceedings.

7. The number of examiners shall be five, who shall hold office for three years, but may be re-appointed, and shall be paid such fees as the Board shall determine.

Respecting the appointment of examiners.

8. Every candidate shall satisfy the Board that he has duly served as assistant to a registered Druggist for not less than five years and that during two of these years he has been employed in dispensing prescriptions. He shall, before examination, pay to the Registrar a fee of five dollars. Any

Qualifications of candidates for examination.

person failing to pass the examination may at any time after the expiry of six months be re-examined without further fee

Respecting the Registrar and duties of Registrar.

9. The Registrar shall keep a register of all persons who are entitled to registration and shall revise the same annually, and shall publish the list so revised in the month of January in the *Royal Gazette*. He shall receive all fees and give certificates of registration.

Medical practitioners may be registered.

10. Every registered Medical Practitioner in the Colony shall be entitled to be registered by the Board and to receive a certificate upon payment of the prescribed fees.

Druggists at present in business may be registered.

11. Every Druggist at present engaged in the business of dispensing prescriptions and every person who has for a period of five years prior to the passing of this Act been an assistant to any such Druggist and employed during that time in dispensing prescriptions, shall be entitled to be registered upon payment of the prescribed fee without examination.

Persons passing examinations may be registered.

12. Every person who shall pass the prescribed examination shall be entitled to be registered upon payment of the said fee. The Board may, in its discretion, accept the certificate or diploma of any other competent examining body as sufficient evidence of qualification in lieu of such examination. The initial registration fee shall be five dollars and shall be paid to the Registrar on registration, and two dollars annually thereafter on or before the 31st day of December for the following year.

Penalty for unregistered person selling drugs.

13. No person shall sell or attempt to sell or expose for sale or keep open shop for retailing, dispensing or compounding any of the drugs or medicines mentioned in the Schedule A. to this Act, or which may hereafter under the provisions of this Act be added to the said schedule, or assume or use the title of chemist and druggist, or druggist, or pharmacist, or pharmaceutist, or dispensing chemist or druggist, or apothecary, or shall call his place of business a drug store,

or pharmacy, unless such person is registered under the provisions of this Act; provided that this section shall not prevent the sale of any such articles by wholesale in market packages nor of any of the articles known as patent medicines.

14. Every shop for the sale or the compounding of drugs shall be in charge of a person registered under this Act. Drug store to be in charge of registered person.

15. Any person who violates any of the provisions of the next two preceding sections shall be liable to a penalty of not less than twenty-five nor exceeding fifty dollars, to be recovered in a summary manner by complaint before a stipendiary magistrate and paid to the Registrar for the use of the Board. Penalty for violation of preceding sections.

16. It shall be unlawful to sell any poison named in the Schedule A. hereto either by wholesale or retail unless the box, bottle wrapper or cover in which such poison is contained be distinctly labelled with the name of the article and the word "poison," and with the name and address of the seller of the poison; and it shall be unlawful to sell any poison of those which are in the first part of said schedule or may be hereafter added thereto under the provisions hereof to any person unknown to the seller unless introduced by some person known to the seller; and on every sale of any such article the seller shall, before delivery, make or cause to be made an entry in a book to be kept for that purpose stating the date of the sale, the name and address of the purchaser, the name and quantity of the article sold, and the purpose for which it is stated by the purchaser to be required, to which entry the signature of the purchaser and of the person (if any) who introduces him shall be affixed; but the provisions of this section shall not apply to any article when forming part of the ingredients of any medicine dispensed by a person registered under this Act, provided that such medicine be labelled as aforesaid with the name and address of the seller and that the ingredients thereof be entered, with the name of the person to whom it

is sold or delivered, in a book to be kept for that purpose ; or in lieu of such entry, that the physician's prescription for such medicine be kept on file in the office or premises of the seller of the said medicine. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding fifty dollars, to be recovered in a summary manner by complaint of any person before a Justice of the Peace.

Charges for goods sold in contravention of Act not recoverable.

17. No person selling articles in violation of this Act shall recover in any Court of Justice the amount of any charges in respect thereof.

Respecting the incorporation of certain persons as "The Newfoundland Pharmaceutical Society."

18. For the purpose of incorporating Thomas M. McNeil, James J. Channing, Hugh C. Miller, Alex. W. Kennedy, Augustus I. Stafford, William T. Courtenay, Thos. Kavanagh, John P. Curtin, Robert Gear MacDonald, Wm. P. Taaffe, James J. Kavanagh, Albert E. Parkins, and such other persons as may from time to time be admitted as members of the said Society, under the name of "The Newfoundland Pharmaceutical Society," and of granting to the said Society the powers and of conferring upon them the franchises and privileges, embodied in Schedule B to this Act, the said Schedule B. shall have force and effect as if it were an Act of the Legislature, and shall be and be held to be an Act of Incorporation.

Powers of Board by resolution to add to the schedule of poisons.

19. The Board may at any time, by resolution, declare that any poisonous drug or drugs mentioned in such resolution shall be added to Schedule A. Such resolution shall be transmitted to the Governor in Council, and, if approved by him, shall, after being published in the *Royal Gazette* for the period of one month, have the effect of law, and said schedule shall be held to be amended by the addition thereof of such drug or drugs.

Repealing section.

20. Sections 1, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 9 of chapter 49 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled "Of the Regulation of the Sale of Poisons," are hereby repealed.

SCHEDULE A.

Schedule A.—
Part I.

PART I.

Aconite and its preparations.

Alkaloids—all poisonous vegetable Alkaloids and their salts.

Arsenic and its preparations.

Atropine, preparations of.

Cantharides

Cocaine and its salts.

Corrosive Sublimate.

Cyanides of Potassium and all metallic cyanides and preparations of such articles.

Emetic Tartar.

Ergot of Rye and its preparations.

Picrotoxin.

Prussic Acid and its preparations.

Savin and its oil.

Strychnine and its preparations.

PART II.

Almonds, Essential oil of (unless deprived of its Prussic Part II. Acid.)

Belladonna and its preparations.

Cantharides, tincture and all vesicating liquid preparations of.

Carbolic Acid, liquid preparations of, and its homologues, containing more than three per cent. of those substances except any preparation prepared for use as sheep-wash, or for any other purpose in connection with agriculture or horti-

Part II.

culture, and contained in a closed vessel, distinctly labelled with the word "Poisonous," the name and address of the seller, and a notice of the agricultural or horticultural purpose for which the preparation has been prepared.

Chloroform.

Chloral Hydrate and its preparations.

Cocaine, preparations of.

Corrosive Sublimate, preparations of.

Digitalis and its preparations.

Mercuric Iodide.

Mercuric Sulphocyanide.

Morphine, preparations of.

Nux Vomica and its preparations.

Opium and all preparations of Opium or of Poppies.

Oxalic Acid.

Precipitate, Red (Red Oxide of Mercury.)

Precipitate, White (Ammoniated Mercury.)

Strophanthus and its preparations.

Every compound containing any poison within the meaning of this Act when prepared or sold for the destruction of vermin.

Croton Oil.

SCHEDULE B.

1. The following persons, namely: Thomas M. McNeil, James J. Channing, Hugh C. Miller, Alex. W. Kennedy, Augustus I. Stafford, William T. Courtenay, Thos. Kavanagh, John P. Curtin, Robert Gear MacDonald, Wm. P. Taaffe, James J. Kavanagh, Albert E. Parkins, and all other persons who may become associated with them as members of the said Society and their successors shall be and are hereby declared to be a body corporate and politic under the name and style of "The Newfoundland Pharmaceutical Society," and shall have perpetual succession and a common seal with a power to alter the same, and shall be in law capable of suing and being sued, impleading and being impleaded, in all Courts and places whatsoever, and shall and may purchase, hold, receive and assign lands and chattels. The objects shall be the improvement of pharmaceutical knowledge and skill and the elevation of the standard of pharmaceutical practice throughout the Colony and the advancement of pharmacy and its connected sciences, and the said Society shall have power to do all matters and things which shall be necessary to promote all or any of the said objects.

2 All persons entitled to be registered under the provisions of the Newfoundland Pharmacy Act, 1910, and no other, shall be eligible for membership of the Society.

3. The officers of the Society shall be President, Vice-president, Secretary and Treasurer, and shall be elected each year at the annual meeting, which shall be held at St. John's or elsewhere in the month of January in each year by the votes of the members of the Society present at such meeting. All members shall have one vote each. Special meetings may be called at St. John's or elsewhere at any time by the Secretary on the request, in writing, of five members of the Society. At the first meeting of the Society after the passing of this Act, the members present shall elect the officers, who shall hold office until the next annual meeting, and they shall also at such first meeting

nominate the members of the Society for appointment by the Governor in Council to the Newfoundland Pharmacy Board. In the event of a vacancy in the said Board caused by the death, resignation, or removal of a member of the Society, they shall, with as little delay as possible, proceed to the nomination of another member of the Society for appointment to fill said vacancy.

4. The Society shall have power to make by-laws, rules and orders for the regulation of their meetings and proceedings and in respect of all other matters which may be requisite for the attainment of the objects of the Society.

CAP. V.

An Act to amend 6 Edward VII., Cap. 17, entitled "An Act respecting Licenses for the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors."

[PASSED MARCH 22ND, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Premises for retail licenses.
2. Hours of closing licensed premises.

SECTION

3. Respecting sale on credit.
4. C.O.D. sale in local option districts.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council, and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Premises for retail licenses.

1. No retail license shall be granted for any premises not licensed before the passing of this Act unless and until the Licensing Board shall be satisfied—

- (1) That there is but one door or entrance to the proposed licensed premises, through which customers may enter.

- (2) That there is but one room in the proposed licensed premises in which intoxicating liquors may be purchased or consumed.
- (3) That no other business is to be carried on upon the proposed licensed premises except the sale of intoxicating Liquors.

No such license shall be granted by the Licensing Board without first having received from the Inspector General, or in his absence, from the Superintendent of Police, a certificate in writing that the requirements of this section have been complied with by the applicant for the proposed license.

2. Section 33 of the Act 6 Edward VII, cap. 17, is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor : Hours of closing licensed premises

33. All licensed houses shall be absolutely closed and no business whatsoever done therein and no intoxicating liquor delivered or consumed therein between the hours of 9 p. m. and 9 a. m., and no intoxicating liquor whatever shall be sold, delivered or consumed in any licensed premises on Sunday, Christmas Day or Good Friday, under a penalty not exceeding forty dollars for the first offence, not exceeding eighty dollars for the second offence, and for a third offence, forfeiture of license ; provided that nothing herein contained shall prevent any holder of a retail license from accepting delivery at the licensed premises of goods or supplies required in connection with his business, between the hours of 8 a. m. and 9 a. m. ; and provided further, that the proprietor of any licensed premises in which groceries or provisions are sold shall be permitted to open such premises at 8 a. m., but shall not sell or deliver any intoxicating liquor before 9 a. m.

3. No holder of a retail license shall sell any intoxicating liquor for consumption on the premises, or without being Respecting sale on credit.

first paid the full price therefor in cash, under a penalty not exceeding fifty dollars for the first offence, not exceeding one hundred dollars for the second offence, and for a third offence forfeiture of license.

C. O. D. sale in
local option
districts.

4. When any intoxicating liquor is shipped or sent C.O.D. to any place by or through the agency of any Express Company or other means of conveyance, to be paid for on delivery, such shipping or sending shall be deemed to be a sale of intoxicating liquor at the place where such intoxicating liquor is delivered, and the shipper or sender thereof shall be liable to all the penalties which, under any Act of the Legislature, may attach to the sale of intoxicating liquor in such place.

CAP. VI.

An Act Respecting Trade Unions and Trade Disputes.

[PASSED MARCH 22ND, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Short title.
2. Interpretation.
3. Purposes of Trade Union not unlawful.
4. Purposes not to render agreements void.
5. Respecting the recovery of damages for breach of certain agreements.
6. Companies' Acts not to apply to Trade Unions.
7. Registration of Trade Unions.
8. Vesting of real and personal estate.
9. Description of property in actions.

SECTION

10. Actions may be in name of authorized officer.
11. Penalties for certain offences by officers of Trade Unions.
12. The Registrar.
13. Respecting registration.
14. Respecting the rules of Trade Unions.
15. Registered office.
16. Change of name.
17. Amalgamation.
18. Registration of notices.
19. Dissolution of Trade Unions.
20. Application of Imperial Acts.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. The short title of this Act shall be "The Trade Union Short title. Act, 1910."

2. The term Trade Union means any combination, whe- Interpretation.
ther temporary or permanent, for regulating the relations between workmen and masters, or between workmen and workmen, or between masters and masters, or for imposing restrictive conditions on the conduct of any trade or business, whether such combination would or would not, if this Act had not been passed, have been deemed to have been an unlawful combination by reason of some one or more of its purposes being in restraint of trade.

Provided that this Act shall not affect—

- (1) Any agreement between partners as to their own business;
- (2) Any agreement between an employer and those employed by him as to such employment;
- (3) Any agreement in consideration of the sale of the goodwill of a business, or of instruction in any profession, trade or handicraft.

The term "Secretary" shall include any officer of a trade union acting in the capacity of secretary, or any other person so acting, whether an officer of the union or not.

3. The purposes of any trade union shall not, by reason Purposes of
merely that they are in restraint of trade, be deemed to be Trade Unions
unlawful so as to render any member of such trade union not unlawful.
liable to criminal prosecution for conspiracy or otherwise.

4. The purposes of any trade union shall not, by reason Purposes not to
merely that they are in restraint of trade, be unlawful so as render agree-
to render void or voidable any agreement or trust. ments void.

5. Nothing in this Act shall enable any Court to entertain Respecting
any legal proceedings instituted with the object of directly the recovery of
enforcing or recovering damages for the breach of any of the agreements.
following agreements, namely:

- (1) Any agreement between the members of a trade union as such, concerning the conditions on which any members for the time being of such trade union shall or shall not sell their goods, transact business, employ or be employed.
- (2) Any agreement for the payment by any person of any subscription or penalty to a trade union.
- (3) Any agreement for the application of the funds of a trade union—
 - (a) To provide benefits to members ; or
 - (b) To furnish contributions to any employer or workman not a member of such trade union, in consideration of such employer or workman acting in conformity with the rules or resolutions of such trade union ; or
 - (c) To discharge any fine imposed upon any person by sentence of a Court of Justice ; or
- (4) Any agreement made between one trade union and another ; or
- (5) Any bond to secure the performance of any of the above-mentioned agreements.

But nothing in this section shall be deemed to constitute any of the above-mentioned agreements unlawful.

Companies' Acts
not to apply to
Trade Unions.

6. The provisions of the Companies' Act, 1899, and the Acts in amendment thereof, shall not apply to any trade union and the registration of any trade union under these Acts shall be void.

Registration of
Trade Unions.

7. Any seven or more members of a trade union may, by subscribing their names to the rules of the union, or otherwise complying with the provisions of this Act with respect to registry, register such trade union under this Act, provided that if any one of the purposes of such trade union be unlawful, such registration shall be void.

8. All real and personal estate whatsoever belonging to any trade union registered under this Act, shall be vested in the trade union registered under this Act, for the use and benefit of such trade union, and the members thereof, and be under the control of such trade union subject to the by-laws and rules of such trade union or any amendments thereof made and adopted in relation to or connected with such real and personal estate.

Vesting of real and personal estate.

9. In all actions or suits or indictments or summary proceedings before any Court of summary jurisdiction, touching or concerning such property, the same shall be stated to be the property of such trade union without further description.

Description of property in actions.

10. The President and Secretary of any trade union registered under this Act, or any other officer of such trade union, who may be authorized so to do by the rules thereof, are hereby empowered to bring or defend, or cause to be brought or defended, any action, suit, prosecution or complaint in any Court of law or equity, touching or concerning the property, right or claim to property of the trade union. In all cases concerning the real or personal property of such trade union, the President and Secretary shall and may sue or be sued, plead and be impleaded, in any Court of law or equity, in their proper names, without other description than the title of their office.

Actions may be in name of authorized officer.

11. If any officer, member or other person being or representing himself to be a member of a trade union registered under this Act, or the nominee, executor, administrator or assignee of a member thereof, or any person whatsoever, by false representation or imposition, obtain possession of any moneys, securities, books, papers or other effects of such trade union, or having the same in his possession, wilfully withhold or fraudulently misapply the same, or wilfully apply any part of the same to purposes other than those expressed or directed in the rules of such trade union, or any part thereof, upon a complaint made by any person on behalf

Penalties for certain offences by officers of Trade Unions.

of such trade union, or by the Registrar, be liable, on summary conviction, to a penalty not exceeding fifty dollars and costs, and to be ordered to deliver all such property, or to repay all moneys applied improperly, and in default of such delivery or re-payment, or of the payment of such penalty and costs aforesaid, to be imprisoned, with or without hard labor, for any time not exceeding three months; but nothing herein contained shall prevent any such person from being proceeded against by way of indictment, if not previously convicted of the same offence under the provisions of this Act.

The Registrar.

12. The Registrar of Companies shall be the Registrar under this Act.

Respecting
registration.

13. With respect to the registry under this Act of a trade union, and the rules thereof, the following provisions shall have effect:

- (1) An application to register the trade union, and copies of the rules, together with a list of the titles and names of the officers, shall be sent to the Registrar.
- (2) The Registrar, upon being satisfied that the trade union has complied with the regulations respecting registry in force under this Act, shall register such trade union and such rules.
- (3) No trade union shall be registered under a name identical with that which any other trade union has been registered, or so nearly resembling such name as to be likely to deceive the members or the public.
- (4) The Registrar, upon registering such trade union, shall issue a certificate of registry, which certificate, unless proved to have been withdrawn or cancelled, shall be conclusive evidence that the regulations of this Act with respect to registry have been complied with.

- (5) The Governor in Council may from time to time make regulations respecting registry under this Act, and the forms to be used for such registry and the inspection of documents kept by the Registrar under this Act and respecting the fees to be paid on registry.

14. With respect to the rules of a trade union registered under this Act, the following provisions shall have effect. Respecting the rules of Trade Unions.

- (1) The rules of every such trade union shall be binding upon its members.

- (2) A copy of the rules shall be delivered by the trade union to every person on demand, on payment of a sum to be fixed by the union.

15. Every trade union registered under this Act shall have a registered office to which all communications and notices may be addressed. Registered office. If any trade union under this Act is in operation for seven days without having such an office, such trade union and every officer thereof shall incur a penalty of twenty-five dollars for every day during which it is in operation. Notice of the situation of such registered office or of any change therein shall be given to the Registrar and recorded by him; until such notice is given the trade union shall not be deemed to have complied with the provisions of the Act.

16. A trade union may, with the approval of the Registrar in writing, change its name by the consent of not less than two-thirds of the total number of members. Change of name.

Any two or more trade unions may, by the consent of not less than two-thirds of the members of each or every such trade union, become amalgamated together as one trade union, with or without any dissolution or division of the funds of such trade unions, or either of them; but no amalgamation shall prejudice any right of a creditor of any union party thereto. Amalgamation.

Registration
of notices.

18. Notice in writing of every change of name or amalgamation, signed, in the case of a change of name, by seven members, and countersigned by the Secretary of the trade union changing its name, and in the case of an amalgamation, signed by seven members and countersigned by the Secretary of each and every union party thereto shall be given to the Registrar and recorded by him.

Dissolution of
Trade Unions.

19. The rules of every trade union shall provide for the manner of dissolving the same.

Application of
Imperial Acts.

20. The Imperial Act 38 and 39 Vic, cap. 36, entitled "The Conspiracy and Protection of Property Act, 1875," and the Act 6 Ed. VII, cap. 47, entitled "Trades Disputes Act, 1906," amending the same, both of which are incorporated into this Act as a Schedule hereto, are hereby declared to extend to and to be the law of this Colony as far as the same can be applied, and the provisions of the said "Trades Disputes Act, 1906," shall apply to all trade unions registered under this Act and to all trades disputes in this Colony.

SCHEDULE.

IMPERIAL ACT 38 & 39 VIC., CAP. 84.

An Act for amending the Law relating to Conspiracy and to the Protection of Property, and for other purposes.

[13TH AUGUST, 1875.]

Be it enacted by the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty, by Act of Imperial Parliament, 38 and 39 Vic., cap. 86.
and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:—

1. This Act may be cited as "The Conspiracy and Protection of Property Act, 1875."

CONSPIRACY AND PROTECTION OF PROPERTY.

3. An agreement or combination by two or more persons to do or procure to be done any act in contemplation or furtherance of a trade dispute between employers and workmen shall not be indictable as a conspiracy if such act committed by one person would not be punishable as a crime.

Nothing in this section shall exempt from punishment any persons guilty of a conspiracy for which a punishment is awarded by any Act of Parliament.

Nothing in this section shall affect the law relating to riot, unlawful assembly, breach of the Peace, or sedition, or any offence against the State or the Sovereign.

A crime for the purposes of this section means an offence punishable on indictment, or an offence which is punishable on summary conviction, and for the commission of which the offender is liable under the statute making the offence punishable to be imprisoned either absolutely or at the discretion of the Court as an alternative for some other punishment.

Where a person is convicted of any such agreement or combination as aforesaid to do or procure to be done an act which is punishable only on summary conviction, and is

Act of Imperial
Parliament,
38 and 39 Vic.,
cap. 86.

sentenced to imprisonment, the imprisonment shall not exceed three months, or such longer time, if any, as may have been prescribed by the statute for the punishment of the said act when committed by one person

4. Where a person employed by a municipal authority or by any company or contractor upon whom is imposed by Act of Parliament the duty, or who have otherwise assumed the duty of supplying any city, borough, town or place, or any part thereof, with gas or water, wilfully and maliciously breaks a contract of service with that authority, or company, or contractor, knowing or having reasonable cause to believe that the probable consequence of his so doing, either alone or in combination with others, will be to deprive the inhabitants of that city, borough, town, place or part, wholly or to a great extent of their supply of gas or water, he shall on conviction thereof by a Court of summary jurisdiction or on indictment as hereinafter mentioned, be liable either to pay a penalty not exceeding twenty pounds or to be imprisoned for a term not exceeding three months, with or without hard labor.

Every such municipal authority, company or contractor as is mentioned in this section shall cause to be posted up, at the gas works or water works, as the case may be, belonging to such authority, or company, or contractor, a printed copy of this section in some conspicuous place, where the same may be conveniently read by the persons employed, and as often as such copy becomes defaced, obliterated or destroyed, shall cause it to be renewed with all reasonable despatch.

If any municipal authority, or company, or contractor, make default in complying with the provisions of this section in relation to such notice as aforesaid, they or he shall incur on summary conviction a penalty not exceeding five pounds for every day during which such default continues, and every person who unlawfully injures, defaces or covers up any notice so posted up as aforesaid in pursuance of this

Act shall be liable on summary conviction to a penalty not exceeding forty shillings.

Act of Imperial
Parliament
38 and 39 Vic.,
cap. 86.

5. Where any person wilfully and maliciously breaks a contract of service or of hiring, knowing or having reasonable cause to believe that the probable consequences of his so doing, either alone or in combination with others, will be to endanger human life, or cause serious bodily injury, or to expose valuable property, whether real or personal, to destruction or serious injury, he shall on conviction thereof by a Court of summary jurisdiction, or on indictment as hereinafter mentioned, be liable either to pay a penalty not exceeding twenty pounds, or to be imprisoned for a term not exceeding three months, with or without hard labor.

MISCELLANEOUS.

6. Where a master, being legally liable to provide for his servant or apprentice necessary food, clothing, medical aid or lodging, wilfully and without lawful excuse refuses or neglects to provide the same, whereby the health of the servant or apprentice is or is likely to be seriously or permanently injured, he shall on summary conviction be liable either to pay a penalty not exceeding twenty pounds, or to be imprisoned for a term not exceeding six months, with or without hard labor.

7. Every person who, with a view to compel any other person to abstain from doing or to do any act which such other person has a legal right to do or abstain from doing, wrongfully and without legal authority—

- (1) Uses violence to or intimidates such other person or his wife or children, or injures his property; or
- (2) Persistently follows such other person from place to place; or
- (3) Hides any tools, clothes or other property owned or used by such other person, or deprives him of or hinders him in the use thereof; or

Act of Imperial
Parliament
38 and 39 Vic.,
cap. 86.

- (4) Watches or besets the house or other place where such other person resides, or works, or carries on business, or happens to be, or the approach to such house or place; or
- (5) Follows such other person with two or more persons in a disorderly manner in or through any street or road, shall, on conviction thereof by a court of summary jurisdiction, or on indictment as hereinafter mentioned, be liable either to pay a penalty not exceeding twenty pounds, or to be imprisoned for a term not exceeding three months, with or without hard labour. Attending at or near the house or place where a person resides, or works, or carries on business, or happens to be, or the approach to such house or place, in order merely to obtain or communicate information, shall not be deemed a watching or besetting within the meaning of this section.

8. Where in any Act relating to employers or workmen, a pecuniary penalty is imposed in respect of any offence under such Act, and no power is given to reduce such penalty, the justices or court having jurisdiction in respect of such offence may, if they think it just so to do, impose by way of penalty in respect of such offence any sum not less than one-fourth of the penalty imposed by such Act.

LEGAL PROCEEDINGS.

9. Where a person is accused before a Court of summary jurisdiction of any offence made punishable by this Act, and for which a penalty amounting to twenty pounds, or imprisonment is imposed, the accused may, on appearing before the Court of summary jurisdiction, declare that he objects to being tried for such offence by a Court of summary jurisdiction and the Court may deal with the case in all respects as if the accused were charged with an indictable offence and not an offence punishable on summary conviction, and the offence may be prosecuted on indictment accordingly.

16. Every offence under this Act which is made punishable on conviction by a Court of summary jurisdiction or on summary conviction, and every penalty under this Act recoverable on summary conviction may be prosecuted and recovered in manner provided by the Summary Jurisdiction Acts.

Act of Imperial
Parliament
38 and 39 Vic.,
cap. 86.

11. Provided that upon the hearing and determining of any indictment or information under sections four, five and six of this Act the respective parties to the contract of service, their husbands or wives, shall be deemed and considered as competent witnesses.

12. In England or Ireland, if any party feels aggrieved by any conviction made by a Court of summary jurisdiction on determining any information under this Act, the party so aggrieved may appeal therefrom subject to the conditions and regulations following:—

- (1) The appeal shall be made to some Court of general or quarter sessions (for the county or place in which the cause of appeal has arisen) holden not less than fifteen days and not more than four months after the decision of the Court from which the appeal is made;
- (2) The appellant shall, within seven days after the cause of appeal has arisen, give notice to the other party and to the Court of summary jurisdiction of his intention to appeal, and of the ground thereof;
- (3) The appellant shall immediately after such notice enter into recognizance before a Justice of the Peace with or without sureties, conditioned personally to try such appeal, and to abide the judgment of the Court thereon, and to pay such costs as may be awarded by the Court;
- (4) Where the appellant is in custody the justice may, if he think fit, on the appellant entering into such recognizance as aforesaid, release him from custody;

Act of Imperial
Parliament
38 and 39 Vic.,
cap. 86.

- (5) The Court of appeal may adjourn the appeal, and upon the hearing thereof they may confirm, reverse or modify the decision of the Court of summary jurisdiction, or remit the matter to the Court of summary jurisdiction with the opinion of the Court of appeal thereon, or make such other order in the matter as the Court thinks just, and if the matter be remitted to the Court of summary jurisdiction, the said last-mentioned Court shall thereupon rehear and decide the information in accordance with the opinion of the said Court of appeal. The Court of appeal may also make such order as to costs to be paid by either party as the Court thinks just.

DEFINITIONS.

13. In this Act the expression "Court of Summary Jurisdiction" means:—

- (1) As respects the City of London, the Lord Mayor or any alderman of the said City, sitting at the Mansion House or Guildhall justice room; and
- (2) As respects any Police Court division in the Metropolitan Police district, any Metropolitan Police Magistrate sitting at the Police Court for that division; and
- (3) As respects any city, town, liberty, borough, place or district for which a Stipendiary Magistrate is for the time being acting such Stipendiary Magistrate sitting at a Police Court or other places appointed in that behalf; and
- (4) Elsewhere, any Justice or Justices of the Peace to whom jurisdiction is given by the Summary Jurisdiction Act, provided that as respects any case within the cognizance of such Justice or Justices as last aforesaid, an information under this Act shall be heard and determined by two or more Justices of the Peace in petty sessions sitting at some place appointed for holding petty sessions.

Nothing in this section contained shall restrict the jurisdiction of the Lord Mayor or any alderman of the city of London, or of any Metropolitan Police or Stipendiary Magistrate, in respect of any act or jurisdiction which may now be done or exercised by him out of Court.

Act of Imperial
Parliament
38 and 39 Vic.,
cap. 86.

14. The expression "Municipal authority" in this Act means any of the following authorities, that is to say, the Metropolitan Board of Works, the Common Council of the City of London, the Commissioners of Sewers of the City of London, the Town Council of any borough for the time being, subject to the Municipal Corporations Act, 1835, and any Act amending the same; any commissioners, trustees or other persons invested by any local Act of Parliament with powers of improving, cleansing, lighting or paving any town and any local board.

Any municipal authority, or company, or contractor who has obtained authority by or in pursuance of any general or local Act of Parliament to supply the streets of any city, borough, town or place, or any part thereof, with gas, or which is required by or in pursuance of any general or local Act of Parliament to supply water on demand to the inhabitants of any city, borough, town or place, or any part thereof, shall, for the purposes of this Act, be deemed to be a municipal authority, or company, or contractor, upon whom is imposed by Act of Parliament the duty of supplying such city, borough, town or place, or part thereof with gas or water.

15. The word "maliciously," used in reference to any offence under this Act shall be construed in the same manner as it is required by the fifty-eighth section of the Malicious Damage Act, 1861, to be construed in reference to any offence committed under such last-mentioned Act.

SAVING CLAUSE.

16. Nothing in this Act shall apply to seamen or to apprentices to the sea service.

Act of Imperial
Parliament
38 and 39 Vic.,^a
cap. 86.

REPEAL.

17. Any order for wages or further sum of compensation in addition to wages made in pursuance of section sixteen of the Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act, 1851, may be enforced in like manner as if it were an order made by a Court of Summary Jurisdiction in pursuance of the Employers' and Workmen Act, 1875, and not otherwise.

APPLICATION OF ACT TO SCOTLAND.

18. This Act shall extend to Scotland, with the modification following, that is to say :

- 1) The expression "municipal authority" means the town council of any royal or parliamentary burgh, or the commissioners of police of any burgh, town or populous place under the provisions of the General Police and Improvement (Scotland) Act, 1862, or any local authority under the provisions of the Public Health (Scotland) Act, 1867.
- (2) The expression "the Court of Summary Jurisdiction" means the Sheriff of the county or any one of his substitutes

19. In Scotland the following provisions shall have effect in regard to the prosecution of offences, recovery of penalties and making of orders under this Act :

- (1) Every offence under this Act shall be prosecuted, every penalty recovered and every order made at the instance of the Lord Advocate, or of the Procurator Fiscal of the Sheriff Court.
- (2) The proceedings may be an indictment in the Court of Justiciary . . . or in the Sheriff Court, or may be taken summarily in the Sheriff Court under the provisions of the Summary Procedure Act, 1864 ;
- (3) Every person found liable on conviction to pay any penalty under this Act shall be liable, in default

of payment within a time to be fixed in the conviction to be imprisoned for a term, to be also fixed therein, not exceeding two months, or until such penalty shall be sooner paid; and the conviction and warrant may be in the form of No. 3 of Schedule K of the Summary Procedure Act, 1864;

Act of Imperial
Parliament
38 and 39 Vic.,
cap. 86.

- (4) In Scotland, all penalties imposed in pursuance of this Act shall be paid to the Clerk of the Court imposing them, and shall by him be accounted for and paid to the Queen's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer, and be carried to the Consolidated Fund.

20. In Scotland, it shall be competent to any person to appeal against any order or conviction under this Act . . . to the High Court of Justiciary . . . and in the manner prescribed by and under the rules, limitations, conditions and restrictions contained in the Heritable Jurisdictions (Scotland) Act, 1746, in regard to appeals to Circuit Courts in matters criminal, as the same may be altered or amended by any Acts of Parliament for the time being in force.

APPLICATION OF ACT TO IRELAND.

21. This Act shall extend to Ireland with the modifications following, that is to say:

The Court of Summary Jurisdiction, when hearing and determining complaints under this Act, shall in the Police District of Dublin metropolis be constituted of one or more of the divisional Justices of the said district, and elsewhere in Ireland of two or more Justices of the Peace in Petty Sessions sitting at a place appointed for holding Petty Sessions

The expression "municipal authority" shall be construed to mean the town council of any borough for the time being, subject to the Municipal Corporations (Ireland) Act, 1840, and any commissioners invested by any general or local Act of Parliament, with power of improving, cleansing, lighting or paving any town or township.

Act of Imperial
Parliament
6 Ed. VII.,
cap. 47.

IMPERIAL ACT 6 EDWARD VII., CAP. 47.

An Act to provide for the Regulation of Trade Unions and Trade Disputes.

[21ST SEPTEMBER, 1906.]

Be it enacted by the King's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:—

1. The following paragraph shall be added as a new paragraph after the first paragraph of section three of the Conspiracy and Protection of Property Act, 1875 :

“ An Act done in pursuance of an agreement or combination by two or more persons shall, if done in contemplation or furtherance of a trade dispute, not be actionable unless the act, if done without any such agreement or combination would be actionable.”

2. (1) It shall be lawful for one or more persons, acting on their own behalf or on behalf of a trade union or of an individual employer or firm in contemplation or furtherance of a trade dispute, to attend at or near a house or place where a person resides or works or carries on business or happens to be, if they so attend merely for the purpose of peacefully obtaining or communicating information, or of peacefully persuading any person to work or abstain from working.

(2) Section seven of the Conspiracy and Protection of Property Act, 1875, is hereby repealed from “attending at or near” to the end of the section.

3. An act done by a person in contemplation or furtherance of a trade dispute shall not be actionable on the ground only that it induces some other person to break a contract

of employment or that it is an interference with the trade, business or employment of some other person, or with the right of some other person to dispose of his capital or his labour as he wills.

*Act of Imperial
Parliament
6 Ed. VII.,
cap. 47.*

4. (1) An action against a trade union, whether of workmen or masters, or against any members or officials thereof on behalf of themselves and all other members of the trade union in respect of any tortious act alleged to have been committed by or on behalf of the trade union, shall not be entertained by any Court.

(2) Nothing in this section shall affect the liability of the trustees of a trade union to be sued in the events provided for by the Trades Union Act, 1871, section nine, except in respect of any tortious act committed by or on behalf of the union in contemplation or in furtherance of a trade dispute.

5. (1) This Act may be cited as the Trades Disputes Act 1906, and the Trade Union Acts, 1871 and 1876, and this Act may be cited together as the "Trade Union Acts, 1871 to 1906."

(2) In this Act the expression "trade union" has the same meaning as in the Trade Union Acts, 1871 and 1876, and shall include any combination as therein defined, notwithstanding that such combination may be the branch of a trade union.

(3) In this Act and in the Conspiracy and Protection of Property Act, 1875, the expression "trade dispute" means any dispute between employers and workmen, or between workmen and workmen, which is connected with the employment or non-employment or the terms of the employment, or with the conditions of labor, of any person and the expression "workmen" means all persons employed

Act of Imperial
Parliament
6 Ed. VII.,
cap. 47.

in trade or industry, whether or not in the employment of the employer with whom a trade dispute arises; and, in section three of the last-mentioned Act, the words "between employers and workmen shall be repealed.

CAP. VII.

An Act further to amend "The St. John's Municipal Act, 1902."

[PASSED MARCH 22ND, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Amendment of Municipal Act, 1902, respecting water closets.
2. Certain houses may be notified to connect with sewer.
3. Connection may be made by Council in case of refusal.
4. Respecting manner of carrying out such work.
5. Respecting repayment of cost of such work.
6. Sinking fund for such purposes.
7. Such houses liable to occupier's taxes.
8. Such system shall be maintained by owner or lessee.
9. Interpretation.
10. Powers of Council to make rules.
11. Implied condition in contracts for tenancy.
12. Powers of Council and supervisor as to inspection.
13. Powers of Council as to general rules for sanitation.
14. Powers to establish public baths.
15. Power to tax money lenders.
16. Power to charge for large quantities of water.
17. Proviso as to section 16.

SECTION

18. Streams and water courses in city to be under control of city.
19. Application of section 27 of Principal Act.
20. Respecting lavatories in workshops.
21. Respecting fire escapes.
22. Respecting Cemeteries in city limits.
23. Amendment of section 35 of Principal Act.
24. Regulations as to height and situation of buildings.
25. Powers of Council to modify section 47 of the Principal Act.
26. Amendment of section 130 of the Principal Act.
27. Amendment of section 110 of the Principal Act.
28. Powers as to enclosure of vacant lands.
29. Power to tax vacant lands in certain cases.
30. Power to tax entertainments.
31. Permission of Council as to erection of buildings.
32. Power to impose sewerage upon lands in certain cases.

SECTION

- 33. Respecting the appropriation of private lands and compensation therefor.
- 34. The inspection of water powers.
- 35. Repeal of sections 73 and 74 of the Principal Act.
- 36. Council to have possession of Windsor Lake and adjoining Crown Land.
- 37. Power to prevent pollution of waters of Windsor Lake.

SECTION

- 38. Power to expropriate land near Windsor Lake.
- 39. Governor in Council may raise loan of \$90,000 for certain purposes.
- 40. Debenture Bonds.
- 41. Coupons.
- 42. Bonds and interest repayable out of funds of the Colony.
- 43. Sum of loan repayable by the Council with interest.

WHEREAS it is desirable to make provision for extending the benefits of the system of sewerage now or hereafter to be established in the town of St. John's to houses or buildings, the owners of which are unable to bear the cost of supplying them with the necessary appliances for such purposes. Preamble.

And whereas it is desirable to confer and impose further powers and duties upon the St. John's Municipal Council and otherwise to amend the provisions of the St. John's Municipal Act, 1902.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:— Enacting clause.

1. Section 93 of the St. John's Municipal Act, 1902," hereinafter called the principal Act, and section 4 of the Act 3 Edward VII., chapter 13, are hereby repealed, and the following substituted therefor: Amendment of Municipal Act, 1902, respecting water closets.

"13. In or appurtenant to every house within the town of St. John's, which is or shall be rented for the annual sum of eighty dollars or upwards, being one tenement, or which is or shall be appraised in the books of the Council at such annual value, and which said house shall be within fifty feet of the public drain or sewer, there shall be constructed a proper and sufficient water closet, subject to the approval of the Municipal supervisor or city engineer, who will decide as to the sufficiency of the

same, for the construction and maintenance of which the owner of the house shall be liable. When it shall have been brought to the knowledge of such supervisor or engineer that any such house as aforesaid is destitute of such water closet, he shall thereupon serve or cause to be served upon the owner or occupier thereof (which occupant for the purposes of this Act shall be construed to be the agent of the owner) a notice in writing requiring the construction within three months of a suitable and sufficient water closet; and if at the expiration of the time mentioned in such notice, no such closet shall have been constructed upon the said premises, the owner shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding fifty dollars, to be recovered in a summary manner before a stipendiary magistrate; and, in addition thereto, it shall be lawful for the Council to enter the said house and to construct therein such sufficient water closet, and the cost of such construction shall be repaid by the owner, and may be recovered in an action before a stipendiary magistrate in the name of the Mayor."

Certain houses may be notified to connect with sewer.

2. In any case in which a dwelling house along which any main sewer, drain or pipe has been laid, the annual rental value of which is less than eighty dollars, is not supplied with water or not connected with the main sewer or sewerage pipes or drains, and the Council shall resolve that it is desirable that the said house should be supplied with water and sewerage, either according to the general provisions of the principal Act or hereunder, they shall give to the owner of such house notice that he is required, within such time as shall be specified in the said notice, to connect the said house with the general water and sewerage systems.

Connection may be made by Council in case of refusal.

3. After the expiry of the time prescribed by the said notice, in the event of the said owner either neglecting or refusing to make the required connection, or in the event of his signifying to the Council his consent that the said house

shall be furnished according to the Small Homes Sewerage System, the Council shall have power to direct that the said system shall be applied and carried into effect in respect of the said house.

4. The Council shall have power thereupon with or without the consent or co-operation of the owner of the house to connect the said house with the general water and sewerage system by constructing, laying and introducing (a), such branch pipes with taps and other appliances as may be necessary for introducing the water from the Council's mains, and for carrying off the sewerage into the Council's main drain or sewer; (b), one water closet; and (c), one trough or sink, to be of such material and placed in such part of the building or premises as the Council shall determine, and for the purpose of properly installing the said sewerage, water closets, etc., the Council may make or construct an annex to any building sufficient to contain the said water closet.

Respecting manner of carrying out such work.

5. The amount so expended shall be repaid by the owner of the said house as hereinafter provided, and shall be a charge or lien upon the owner's interest in the said house.

Respecting repayment of cost of such work.

6. To make provision for the payment of the amount expended in introducing the said system, a tax of six per cent. per annum upon the said amount shall be imposed, levied and collected from the owner of each house so supplied, and the amount so levied shall go to a sinking fund to be applied to the paying off of the debentures issued for the said loan and the interest thereon.

Sinking fund for such purposes.

7. The occupier of every house so supplied shall pay the usual occupiers' taxes and assessments, which shall go into the general funds of the Council.

Such houses liable to occupier's taxes.

8. After the installation of the said system into any house, it shall be the duty of the owner or lessee of such house to maintain and keep in good condition the said system and every part thereof in the same manner and subject to the same conditions as if the said house had been supplied with water and sewerage as in ordinary cases.

Such system shall be maintained by owner or lessee.

Interpretation.

9. In the foregoing sections where the land is held under lease, the remainder or unexpired term of which is less than forty years, the word "owner" shall be held to mean the owner in fee simple of the land, or ground landlord; where the unexpired term or lease shall be over forty and less than sixty years, the owner of the freehold and the lessee shall each be held to be the owner to the extent of one-half share or interest, and in cases where there shall be an unexpired term of over sixty years, the lessee shall be held to be the owner.

Powers of Council
to make rules.

10. The Council shall have power from time to time to make and prescribe rules and regulations as they may deem necessary for carrying into effect the foregoing provisions in relation to the said "Small Homes Sewerage System" to be promulgated in the same manner as provided by sections 145, 146 and 147 of the principal Act.

Implied condi-
tion in contracts
for tenancy.

11. In any contract hereafter made for letting for habitation a house or part thereof within the Municipal limits of St. John's, of the yearly rent value not exceeding fifty dollars, there shall be implied a condition that the house or portion thereof is at the commencement of the holding in all respects reasonably fit for human habitation, and that the house or part thereof shall, during the holding, be kept by the owner or lessee in all respects reasonably fit for human habitation.

Powers of Council
and supervisor as
to inspection.

12. The Council shall have power to direct the Municipal supervisor or any other official or person on behalf of the Council to enter into and inspect every part of any house or building used as a dwelling for the purpose of ascertaining its condition as regards fitness for habitation. In case upon such inspection and report thereon the Council shall be of opinion that by reason of weak and insufficient structure, age, decay, damage, want of repair, insufficient ventilation or light, bad or insufficient drainage or the existence of insanitary conditions in or in the vicinity of such house or building, or if for any other reason the Council are of opinion

that it is not desirable in the interest of the public health and safety that such house or building should be restored or repaired or continued to be used or occupied as a dwelling house, the Council shall have power to declare the said house or building a nuisance, and to direct that it be destroyed or removed, and if not destroyed or removed in obedience to such direction, to destroy or remove the same and collect the cost of destruction or removal as a debt due by the owners of such house to the Council

13. The Council shall have power to make general rules and regulations providing for the cleansing, ventilation, lighting and putting and keeping in wholesome sanitary condition of dwelling houses and appurtenances and to impose the duty of carrying such rules and regulations into effect upon either the owner, lessee or occupier of such dwelling houses and appurtenances, and to impose a fine or penalty not exceeding five dollars per day for every day during which such rules and regulations are not observed or complied with; and the Municipal supervisor, inspector or other officer or person appointed by the Council for that purpose shall at all times have the right to enter and inspect all dwelling houses to which such rules and regulations apply, in order to discover whether such rules and regulations have been observed and carried out, and, if not, in what respect and to what extent.

Powers of Council
as to general rules
for sanitation.

14. The Council shall have power to establish and maintain public baths within or without the city limits as they may deem necessary, and to make, prescribe and enforce such rules and regulations, and to fix, collect and receive such charges for the maintenance of such as may be necessary.

Powers to
establish public
baths.

15. The Council shall have power to fix, impose, collect and receive an annual tax or charge upon all money lenders doing business within the Municipal limits. Also, upon all persons, companies or corporations carrying on the business of collection agencies, who, or the members of whom, are not

Power to tax
money lenders.

bona fide residents of this Colony. Money lenders shall include every person (either an individual, a firm, a society or a corporate body) whose business is that of money lending, or who advertises or announces himself or holds himself out in any way as carrying on that business, but does not include any person *bona fide* carrying on the business of banking or insurance.

Power to charge
for large quan-
tities of water.

16. The Council shall have power to impose and collect a charge or tax for the use of large quantities of water in sprinkling lawns or grounds by means of lawn sprinkling machines and appliances other than ordinary hose worked by hand, such charges to be fixed and determined, and payment to be enforced by such rules, regulations, fines, penalties and methods as may be prescribed by the Council.

Proviso as to
section 16.

17. The provisions of the next preceding section shall not be held to repeal section 112 of the principal Act, except in so far as the said provisions are inconsistent with the said section.

Streams and
water courses in
city to be under
control of city.

18. All natural streams and water courses flowing through the city within the city limits shall be under the control and at the disposal of the Council in such a manner and for such purposes as the Council may from time to time determine; provided that this section shall not be held to take away or to authorize the interference with private rights to or in respect of any such stream or water course.

Application of
section 27 of
Principal Act.

19. The provisions of section 27 of the principal Act shall extend and apply to that part of the town on the north side and south side of that part of Water street between Hutching's street and Patrick street.

Respecting
lavatories in
workshops.

20. The Council shall have power to make rules and regulations requiring the owner or occupier of every house factory or other building in which any number of operatives are employed to furnish such house, factory or other building with sufficient lavatory, water closet or other such accommodation for sanitary purposes; and also where persons

of both sexes are employed, or intended to be employed, or in attendance, with proper separate accommodation for persons of each sex.

21. The Council shall have power from time to time to prescribe rules and regulations requiring the providing and maintenance in and for all factories and other buildings in which a number of persons are employed of suitable and sufficient methods and appliances for escape in case of fire, and also of sufficient and suitable methods and appliances for ventilation. Respecting fire escapes.

22. From and after the passing of this Act no land within the city limits shall be set apart for the purpose of a cemetery, and any grant, deed, conveyance or devise of any land within the said limits for such purpose shall be null and void. Respecting cemeteries in city limits.

23. Section 35 of the principal Act is hereby amended by inserting after the words "to be erected" the following, viz.: Amendment of section 35 of principal Act. "without the consent of the Council, nor in any case," and by striking out the words "eighty feet" and substituting therefor the words "one hundred and forty feet, or such greater distance as the Council may determine."

24. The Council shall have power from time to time to make and prescribe regulations, fines and penalties for the breach or non-observance therefor, defining and prescribing the following matters, namely: Regulations as to height and situation of buildings.

(a) The height to which any building may be erected upon any particular street, and the height of all or any of the several flats or storeys thereof.

(b) The distance from the street line at which any proposed house or building shall be erected.

25. The Council shall have power by regulations duly prescribed and promulgated to amend and modify the provisions of that portion of section 47 of the principal Act Powers of Council to modify section 47 of the principal Act.

commencing with the words "all copings," and continuing to the end of the section, in such a manner as to permit the use of wood or other material for the purpose of fastening or building in cases in which in the opinion of the Council it may be unnecessary or unduly difficult or costly strictly to enforce the provisions of the said section, and to include in such regulations power to grant or extend a like permission to construct any projections.

Amendment of
section 130 of the
principal Act.

26. Section 130 of the principal Act is hereby amended by striking out therefrom the following words, viz : "to the extent of two years' rates and assessments and no more"

Amendment of
section 115 of the
principal Act.

27. Section 115 of the principal Act is hereby amended by adding at the end of the section the following words, viz : "In any case in which the mortgagee or his agent shall be in possession of the property or the rents and profits thereof, the Council shall have the right to sue for and recover the assessment from the mortgagee, who shall have the right to claim over for the amount paid by him against the mortgagor," and with the like remedies as provided by the mortgage in respect of interest.

Powers as to
enclosure of
vacant lands.

28. The Council shall have power to make general rules and regulations or to make or to issue any orders in any particular case requiring the owner or occupier or tenant of vacant lands adjoining or in close proximity to any public street or thoroughfare to enclose the same or shut out the view thereof from the street or public thoroughfare by a fence of such kind or appearance as will be sufficient and suitable, and to prescribe and impose penalties for the breach or non-observance of such rules and regulations, or in default of compliance therewith to erect the said fence and to recover the cost thereof by action against the owner or occupier of the land.

Power to tax
vacant lands in
certain cases.

29. In any case in which it shall be shown to the satisfaction of the Council that the owner or lessee of any vacant lands along or near to which water or sewerage pipes have been laid has been offered or can obtain fair market value

or rental for the said land and refuses to sell or lease or otherwise dispose thereof for building purposes, it shall be lawful for the Council to fix, impose and apply, collect and recover to and upon the said land and the interest of the owner and lessee therein and the owner and lessee thereof any and such rates, taxes, and assessments as would be assessed, imposed or paid, or as the owner or lessee would be liable or subject to pay upon or in respect of such lands if the same were built upon or sold, held or let for building purposes.

30. The Council shall have power by regulation made, as in this Act provided, to impose a tax upon all theatrical, musical, dancing, pictorial, pantomime, athletic or other kind of public performance or performances, held or given for the profit of the promoters thereof, within the city limits.

Power to tax entertainments.

31. From and after the passing of this Act the construction of houses or buildings of any sort shall not be commenced within the city limits without the permission of the Council, who shall have power to make and prescribe terms and conditions to be observed and performed by the owner of the land or the lessee in respect of the payment by the said owner or lessee of the whole or a portion of the cost of the laying or introduction of the water or water pipes, the opening or construction of sewers or sewerage, or the making, opening, widening or improvement of the road or street along or near to which the said house or building is to be constructed.

Permission of Council as to erection of buildings.

32. Whenever after the passing of this Act the Council shall decide upon the opening or construction of a main sewer along or through a street abutting upon or in the vicinity of land which is suitable for building purposes, but upon which no buildings have been erected, and it shall appear that the said main sewer about to be constructed is or will be available for connection with buildings hereafter to be erected upon said land so that the value of the said land will be thereby improved, the Council shall have power to levy and impose upon the said land or any portion thereof

Power to impose sewerage upon lands in certain cases.

from time to time a tax or assessment at such a rate either per foot of frontage upon the said road or street or otherwise, as the Council shall determine, and to apply the money raised by and under the said tax or assessment to or towards the cost of the opening or construction of the said proposed sewer or sewerage. The said tax or assessment shall be a charge upon the said land or such portion thereof as shall be defined by the Council, as subject thereto, and shall be recovered from the owner or lessee, as the case may be, in the same manner as provided in and by the principal Act in respect of the recovery of taxes, rates and assessments.

Respecting the appropriation of private lands and compensation therefor.

33. Whenever it shall be found necessary for the purpose of widening or improving any road or street, for the Council to take and appropriate private property and to pay compensation therefor, to be determined by arbitration under the provisions of the principal Act, the arbitrators in computing or assessing the amount of such compensation, shall consider and determine whether or not the said widening or improvement has affected the value of the land or property adjoining the land so taken, belonging to the same owner, and in case it shall be found that such widening or improvement has improved or increased the value of the said adjoining land, the amount of compensation to be awarded for the taking of the said land shall be reduced or abated accordingly.

The inspection of water powers.

34. The Council shall have power to devote such portion of its revenues as may be deemed necessary for the purpose of making an examination and inspection of water powers in this Colony.

Repeal of sections 73 and 74 of the principal Act.

35. Sections 73 and 74 of the St. John's Municipal Act, 1902, are hereby repealed.

Council to have possession of Windsor Lake and adjoining Crown Land.

36. The Council shall have possession and control of Windsor Lake and the Crown lands adjoining and surrounding said lake to the extent of one-half mile from the margin thereof.

37. For the purposes of preventing the pollution of the waters of Windsor Lake and obstructions to the outflow thereof, and the preservation of the water works, the Council shall have power from time to time to make regulations and by-laws prohibiting the making, depositing or keeping of noxious, deleterious or offensive articles or substances on the land near to or adjoining Windsor Lake, or the carrying on of any business or operations likely to occasion the pollution of the waters, obstruction to the flow of water, or injury to the water works, and to fix penalties for the breach of such rules, regulations or by-laws.

Power to prevent
pollution of
waters of
Windsor Lake.

38. The Council shall have power, if considered necessary, for the purposes mentioned in the preceding section, to appropriate private property to such an extent from the margin of the said lake as may be deemed necessary, such land to become Crown property, and to be under the control and in the possession of the Council. The compensation (if any) to be paid to the proprietors of such land shall be determined by arbitration, as provided for under section 40 of the St. John's Municipal Act, 1902.

Power to
expropriate land
near Windsor
Lake.

39. The Governor in Council shall have power to raise by the sale of Debenture Bonds of this Colony issued under the provisions of this Act a sum not exceeding ninety thousand dollars (\$90,000) the said sum to be applied for the purpose of advancing the same to the St. John's Municipal Council for the following purposes:

Governor in
Council may raise
loan of \$90,000
for certain pur-
poses.

- (a) The sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000) to be expended in the distribution of water from the new high level system.
- (b) The sum of thirty thousand dollars (\$30,000) to be applied to the inauguration and carrying out of a plan or system of furnishing water and sewerage to be known and described as "The Small Houses Sewerage System."
- (c) The sum of twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000) to be applied to the compensation necessary for the expropriation of lands adjoining Windsor Lake.

(d) The sum of fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000) to be applied to the establishing of a water system and such system of sewerage as may be desirable for the South Side of St. John's.

Debenture
Bonds.

40. The said Debenture Bonds shall be of the face value of five hundred dollars and shall mature fifty years from the first day of July, 1910, and shall bear interest at the rate of four per cent. per annum, payable half yearly on the first days of January and July in each year. The said Debenture Bonds shall be in the form of Schedule A., or as near thereto as the Governor in Council shall find convenient, and shall be signed by the Minister of Finance and Customs, and countersigned by the Colonial Secretary, and numbered in succession from one upwards.

Coupons.

41. Coupons shall be attached to the said Debenture Bonds for the payment of interest thereon and shall be in form of Schedule B. hereto. The said coupons shall be signed by the Minister of Finance and Customs and countersigned by the Colonial Secretary; provided that the names of the Minister of Finance and Customs and Colonial Secretary may be stereotyped, as *fac simile* signatures, and in such case they shall be of the same force and effect as if signed.

Bonds and
interest repayable
out of funds of
the Colony.

42. The said Debenture Bonds and interest as aforesaid shall be chargeable upon and payable out of the funds of the Colony.

Sum of loan
repayable by the
Council with
interest.

43. The said sum of ninety thousand dollars (\$90,000) shall be repayable by the Council to the Colony and the Council shall pay to the Minister of Finance and Customs interest thereon at the rate of four per cent. per annum in half yearly payments on the 30th day of June and the 31st day of December in each year.

SCHEDULE A.

DEBENTURE BOND ISSUED UNDER ACT 10 ED. VII., CAP. 7.

No.

\$500.00.

Know all men by these presents, that the Newfoundland Schedule A. Government is indebted to the bearer hereof in the sum of \$500.00, which it promises to pay the bearer hereof at St. John's on the 30th day of June, 1960, the interest upon which, at the rate of four per cent. per annum, the said Government promises to pay on the first day of January and the first day of July, in each year, upon presentation of one of the coupons attached hereto.

In witness whereof, the Governor has caused these presents to be signed by the Minister of Finance and Customs of this Colony, and countersigned by the Colonial Secretary, this day of , 19 .

Minister of Finance and Customs.

Colonial Secretary.

SCHEDULE B.

NEWFOUNDLAND GOVERNMENT.

Debenture Coupon.

\$10 00.

The Newfoundland Government will pay to bearer on the first day of January (or July) at the Treasury in St. John's, the sum of \$10.00, being six months interest due on Bond No. Schedule B.

Minister of Finance and Customs.

Colonial Secretary.

CAP. VIII.

An Act to amend Chapter 36, Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled "Of Nuisances and Municipal Regulations."

[PASSED 22ND MARCH, 1910.]

SECTION 1. Amendment of sec. 34 of cap. 36, of the Con. Stat., as to recovery of penalties.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council, and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Section 34 of said Chapter is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor:

Amendment of
sec. 34 of cap. 36,
of the Con. Stat.,
as to recovery
of penalties.

(34) Except where otherwise provided, all penalties and forfeitures imposed by this chapter shall be recovered in a summary manner before a Stipendiary Magistrate or Justice of the Peace. All penalties and forfeitures under this chapter may be levied, as well as the cost of such proceedings, in case of non-payment, by distress and sale of the offender's goods and chattels, by warrant under the hand and seal of said Stipendiary Magistrate or Justice of the Peace.

CAP. IX.

An Act further to amend "The Education Act, 1903."

[PASSED 22ND MARCH, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Amendment of sec. 6, of 5 Ed. VII., cap. 13, as to Teacher's Pension Fund.

2. Amendment of sec. 16, of 5 Ed. VII, cap. 13.

3. Amendment of sec. 9, of 5 Ed. VII, cap. 13, by increasing amount of Grant.

7. Renaming of the District of Argentina.

SECTION

4. Amendment of sec. 17, of 5 Ed. VII, cap. 13, by increasing amount of Grant.

5. Application of sec. 3, of 9 Ed. VII, cap. 1.

6. Respecting the distribution of the appropriation of \$25,000 for certain purposes.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Section 6 of "The Education Act, 1903," as substituted Amendment of s. 6 of 5 Ed. VII, cap. 13, as to Teacher's Pension Fund. by section 6 of the Act 5 Ed. VII., cap. 13, entitled "An Act to amend the Education Act, 1903," is hereby amended, as follows:

(1) By repealing sub-section (a) of said section.

(2) By striking out of sub-section (b) the words following: "In case of teachers holding certificates of qualification granted subsequent to April the 1st, nineteen hundred and two."

(3) By adding to said section the following proviso: "Provided further that nothing in this section shall prevent any locally-trained and graded teacher in any of the institutions established under section 92 of the Act from sharing in said grant or from participating in the benefits of the Teachers' Pension Fund.

2. Section 59 of the said Education Act, 1903, as substituted Amendment of sec. 59, of 5 Ed. VII, cap. 13. by section 16 of the said Act 5 Ed. VII., cap. 13, is

hereby amended by striking out the words "in St. John's," after the words "other school" in the sixth line of said section, and inserting instead the words "in the Colony."

Amendment of
sec. 9 of 5 Ed.
VII, cap. 13,
by increasing
amount of Grant

3. Section 9 of the said Education Act, 1903, is hereby amended by substituting the words "twelve hundred dollars" in lieu of the words "six hundred dollars" in said section.

Amendment of
sec. 102 of 5 Ed.
VII, cap. 13,
by increasing
amount of Grant.

4. Section 102 of the said Education Act, 1903, as substituted by section 17 of the said Act 5 Ed. VII, cap. 13, is hereby amended by substituting the words "four hundred dollars" for the words "two hundred dollars" in said section.

Application of
sec. 8 of 9 Ed.
VII, cap. 1.

5. The provisions of section 3 of 9 Ed. VII., cap. 1, entitled "An Act further to amend the Education Act, 1903," shall apply to the raising of moneys for the purpose of the equipment as well as the erection and remodelling of school buildings.

Respecting the
distribution of
the appropriation
of \$25,000 for
certain purposes.

6. Out of such funds as shall be from time to time in the hands of the Minister of Finance and Customs, there shall be annually appropriated the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars to be apportioned amongst the several religious denominations of the Colony, according to population, and to be expended in the following manner and for the following purposes, that is to say:—

- (1) The sum of five thousand dollars to be expended by the Governor in Council, on the recommendation of the proper Superintendent of Education, for the erection, remodelling, repairing and equipment of school buildings.
- (2) The sum of three thousand five hundred dollars for the use of the St. John's Boards of Education, to be expended by said Boards.
- (3) The sum of two thousand dollars for the use of the institutions established under section 92 of "The

Education Act, 1903,' to be expended by the proper authorities of such institutions.

- (4) The sum of four thousand five hundred dollars for the encouragement of superior schools, to be expended by the Governor in Council on the recommendation of the Superintendents of Education in districts other than the District of St. John's.
- (5) The sum of three thousand dollars for the training of pupil teachers, to be expended on the certificates of the Superintendents of Education.
- (6) The sum of six thousand dollars to be expended on the recommendation of the Superintendents of Education in such manner and subject to such rules and regulations as the Governor in Council shall determine, in places outside the city of St. John's, in any of the districts where there are not means adequate for the support of schools.
- (7) The sum of one thousand dollars for the purpose of assisting teachers who have broken down in the service, to be expended upon the recommendation of the Superintendents of Education.

7. The Roman Catholic Educational District of Little Placentia shall henceforth be known as the Educational District of Argentina. Renaming of the District of Argentina.

CAP. X.

An Act to amend "The Election Act, 1889."

[PASSED MARCH 22ND, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Polling Stations for different Districts in St. John's.
2. Duties of Returning Officer.
3. Ballot Box for each Station.

SECTION

4. Return of Ballot box after poll.
5. Amendment as to counter-petition.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Polling Stations
for different
Districts in
St. John's.

1. In addition to the polling districts constituted and the polling stations appointed in the several Electoral Districts outside of St. John's District, the Governor, by Proclamation, shall appoint in the town of St. John's one or more polling stations for each of the said Electoral Districts, and each polling station so appointed shall be under the control and supervision of the Returning Officer of its respective Electoral District, and for the purposes of "The Election Act, 1889," and the Acts in amendment thereof, shall be deemed to be a polling station within the Electoral District for which it is appointed. Such polling stations shall be kept open from the hour of eight o'clock in the morning until eight o'clock in the evening of the day of polling.

Duties of
Returning Officer.

2. The Returning Officer for each of the said Districts shall furnish the Deputy Returning Officer at St. John's with a full and complete copy of the revised list of electors for such Electoral District, and electors resident in any place in such Electoral District shall be entitled to vote at said polling station.

Ballot Box for
each Station.

3. The Returning Officer shall also furnish the said Deputy Returning Officer with a ballot box and a sufficient number of ballot papers, consecutively numbered upon the

back and upon the counterfoil, as provided by "The Election Act, 1889," and shall keep a correct account of the number of ballot papers so furnished. He shall also furnish such Deputy Returning Officer with a number of copies of the printed directions for the guidance of voters, which said Deputy Returning Officer shall have posted in the manner prescribed.

4. The Deputy Returning Officer at such polling station in St. John's shall seal up and deliver to the Returning Officer or his messenger the ballot box, ballots and counter-foils, as provided in section 85 of "The Election Act, 1889," provided that in the absence of the candidates or their agents the presence of any three persons shall be sufficient, whether they be electors of the Electoral District for which the polling station is appointed or not. Return of Ballot after poll.

5. Section 158 of "The Election Act, 1889," is hereby amended by the addition at the end of sub-section 2, of said section, of the following : Amendment as to counter-petition.

Any candidate against whom a petition has been presented may, within thirty days from the presentation of such petition, present a petition to the Court complaining of the undue return or undue election of any person, or of any unlawful act committed by any person who has been a candidate at the election to which such first mentioned petition relates.

CAP. XI.

An Act to amend Chapter 133 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled "Of the Solemnization of Marriage."

[PASSED 22ND MARCH, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Amendment as Salvation Army Officers authorized to solemnize Marriage.

SECTION

2. Amendment as to duties and rights of such officers.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Amendment as Salvation Army Officer's authorized solemnize marriage.

1. Section 11 of Chapter 133, of the Consolidated Statutes, is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor:—

(11) This chapter and chapter 28 of these Consolidated Statutes, entitled "Of the Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths," shall be held to apply to the religious society called "The Salvation Army;" and any duly appointed commissioner, staff officer or captain of the said Society, being a man chosen or commissioned by the said Society to solemnize marriages, and resident within this Colony or its dependencies, and who shall have been duly licensed by the Governor to celebrate marriages in the place in which he may reside, shall have, for the time being, the same authority for that purpose as a person authorized under the first section of this chapter to celebrate marriages.

Amendment as to duties and rights of such officers.

2. Section 12 of the said chapter is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor:—

(12) All the duties imposed upon and rights given to persons in holy orders, ministers or others by this

chapter and the said chapter 28, shall be held to be imposed and given to such commissioners, staff officers and captains aforesaid, who shall be liable to all fines, penalties and forfeitures imposed by this chapter.

CAP. XII.

An Act to provide for the Extension of the Railway System of the Colony.

[PASSED MARCH 22ND, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Confirmation of agreements the schedules hereto.
2. Powers to parties for purposes of survey.
3. Respecting compensation for lands.
4. Respecting grants of land to the Company.

SCHEDULE A.

CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT.

1. Interpretation.
2. Contractor to build certain Railways.
3. Respecting the Contractor's knowledge of the conditions surrounding the work.
4. Contractor to provide all materials.
5. Lands for certain purposes to be provided by Government.
6. Respecting plans and specifications.
7. Application of Contract to changes.
8. Respecting the superintendent.
9. Powers of the engineer.
10. Machinery and plant to be the property of the Government.

SECTION

11. Powers of the Government.
12. Powers of Government in the case of default or delay.
13. Liability of the Contractor for loss and damage.
14. Respecting the assignment of the contract.
15. Time.
16. Liability of Contractor for injuries.
17. Payment of wages.
18. Rate of wages.
19. Respecting the protection of marks.
20. Notices.
21. Payment at the rate of \$15,000 per mile.
22. Payment to be made on certificate of Engineer.
23. Respecting allowances.
24. Respecting claims.
25. Progress certificates not binding.
26. Payment of duties.
27. Sale of liquors prohibited.
28. No work on Sunday.
29. Arbitration section.
30. Respecting supply stores.
31. Right of waiver to be exercised only by Governor in Council.

SECTION

- 32. Carriage of passengers and mails during construction.
- 33. Respecting security.
- 34. Erection of stations, piers, &c,
- 35. Rolling Stock.
- 36. Provision with respect to payment for rolling stock, &c., under clause 34.

SECTION

- 37. Payment for works under clause 34.
- 38. Construction of rolling stock in the Colony.
- 39. Respecting track rails, ballasting, &c.
- 40. Approval by Legislature.

SCHEDULE B.

OPERATING CONTRACT.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Interpretation. 2. Company shall maintain Railways. 3. Company shall operate Railways. 4. Meaning of operation. 5. Respecting the carriage of mails. 6. Respecting grants of land. 7. Interpretation. 8. Manner of laying off and granting lands. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 9. Respecting additional rolling stock. 10. Remission of certain duties. 11. Lands exempt from taxation. 12. Government to provide all lands. 13. Application of existing Acts and Contracts. 14. Approval of the Legislature. |
|---|---|

Preamble.

WHEREAS on the 7th day of December, 1909, the Government entered into an Agreement with the Reid Newfoundland Company to construct certain branch lines of Railway in the Colony;

And whereas on the said 7th day of December, 1909, the Government entered into a further agreement with the said Reid Newfoundland Company for the maintenance and operation of the said branch lines of Railways;

And whereas it is necessary to approve of and ratify the said contracts and to make provision for carrying out the same.

Enacting clause.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Confirmation
of agreements
the schedules
hereto.

1. The Agreement made between Sir RALPH CHAMPNEYS WILLIAMS, Governor of the Island, on behalf of the Government, of the one part, and the Reid Newfoundland Company a Company incorporated by an Act of the Legislature, hereinafter called the Company of the other part, dated the 7th day of December, 1909, and forming Schedule A. to this

Act, and the Agreement made between Sir RALPH CHAMPEYNS WILLIAMS, Governor of the Island, as aforesaid, of the one part, and the Company, as aforesaid, of the other part, and dated the 7th day of December, 1909, and forming Schedule B. to this Act, are hereby approved and confirmed, and all and singular the several clauses, provisions and conditions thereof, are hereby declared to be valid and binding upon the said parties thereto, and each of them, respectively ; and all and singular the several acts, matters and things therein provided to be done or performed by or on the part of the parties respectively are hereby declared to be proper and lawful, and, in so far as as not herein expressly provided for, the parties, and each of them, shall have full power and authority to do and perform, or refuse to do and perform, all and singular the several acts, deeds, matters and things in and by the said Contracts provided to be done or not to done, as the case may be, in the manner and under the conditions stipulated and provided by the said Contracts.

2. For the purpose of selecting and surveying and marking out the route for the said branch Railways comprised in the Contract forming Schedule A. hereto, it shall be lawful for the Government or the Company, their engineers, surveyors, workmen and others to enter upon public or private property and to convey over the same all such vehicles, animals, materials and implements, and generally to do all and singular such acts and things as may be necessary for the purpose of such survey and marking out, and upon the same being marked out and defined, to enter upon and take possession of the same and to remove or cause to be removed there from all buildings or other property ; and the land for the said track shall thereupon vest in and become the property of His Majesty, his heirs and successors, for the purposes of the said Railway and of this Act.

Powers to parties
for purposes of
survey.

3. For the purpose of ascertaining the damage occasioned to any person whose interests in any lands or tenements may be affected under the provisions of this Act, unless the same be agreed upon between the said party and the Governor

Respecting com-
pensation for
lands,

Respecting
compensation
for lands.

in Council, which agreement the Governor in Council is authorized to make, the Governor-in-Council shall appoint two persons and the party interested shall appoint a third, which three persons or any two of them shall determine the amount of compensation, if any, to be paid to such party according to his interest therein. And in case such party refuse or neglect to appoint an arbitrator within seven days after notice in writing so to do from the other two arbitrators, such two arbitrators shall name a third arbitrator, and the award of any two of them shall be final and binding; and the said arbitrators shall be sworn before a Justice of the Peace to do justice between the parties, and may summon and require the attendance before them of all parties interested in the property to be appraised by them, the agents of such parties, respectively, and also all necessary witnesses, and require the production of all deeds and papers requisite to establish the title or interest of any such party claiming compensation in manner hereinbefore mentioned, and may examine upon oath, to be administered by anyone of such arbitrators, all such parties or their agents and all such witnesses, touching the matter to be enquired into. If the arbitrators shall be of opinion that the proprietors of the land taken for the purposes aforesaid may be indemnified at a less expense by having an equal portion of land assigned to them from any land adjoining and that such adjoining land may be taken without material injury to the proprietors thereof, the said arbitrators shall mark off, and in like manner appraise so much of the adjoining land as they may think sufficient to replace the land required as aforesaid, and the same so marked off shall belong to the first-mentioned proprietors and be in lieu of all indemnity; and the appraised value of the same shall be paid to the party from whom such land was so taken, and shall be a full satisfaction and release of the same, and of all right and title thereto, provided that if the land so to be given shall not be deemed an equivalent of the land so to be appropriated for the said purposes of the said railway and buildings, as aforesaid, the said proprietor shall be paid such sum as may be

with the land, so to be given, a full satisfaction for the land so dedicated.

4. The Governor-in-Council shall grant to the Company ^{Respecting grants of land to the company.} four thousand acres of land in fee simple for each one mile of railway constructed under the provisions of the Contract forming Schedule A hereto at the times and according to the terms and conditions contained in the said Contract anything at present contained in the provisions of the Acts relating to Crown lands in this Colony to the contrary notwithstanding.

SCHEDULE A.

THE CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT.

THIS INDENTURE, made at St. John's, in the Island of New- ^{Schedule A.—}
 foundland, this 7th day of December, A.D. ^{Construction}
 1909, between His Excellency Sir RALPH ^{contract.}
 CHAMPNEYS WILLIAMS, Governor of the Is-
 land of Newfoundland and its Dependencies
 in Council, hereinafter called "the Govern-
 ment," of the first part; and the Reid New-
 RALPH WILLIAMS, foundland Company, a Company incorpo-
 Governor. rated by an Act of the Legislature of New-
 foundland, having offices in St. John's, here-
 inafter called "the Contractor," of the
 D. MORISON, second part; Witnesseth, that in conside-
 A. G. ration of the covenants, conditions provisos
 and limitations on the part of the Govern-
 ment hereinafter contained, to be observed,
 done and performed, the contractor cove-
 nants and agrees with the Government as
 follows:—

Interpretation.

1. In this Contract the word "work," or "works," shall, unless the context requires a different meaning, mean the whole of the works and materials, matters and things required to be done, furnished and performed by the Contractor under this Contract and the specifications connected therewith. The word "engineer" shall be construed to mean the Government Engineer, or such engineer as the Government may appoint for any special purpose.

Contractor to build certain Railways.

2. The Contractor hereby undertakes and agrees to construct and equip the Branch Lines of Railway hereinafter specified, according to specifications herein contained or referred to :—

- (1) A branch commencing at a point on the Newfoundland Railway near Shoal Harbor and extending to Bonavista.
- (2) A branch commencing at a point near Broad Cove, on the said Newfoundland Railway, and extending to Heart's Content and Grate's Cove.
- (3) A branch commencing at a point on the West End branch of the said Newfoundland Railway, and extending to Trepassey by way of the Southern Shore.
4. A branch commencing at a point between Come-By-Chance and Northern Bight, on the said Newfoundland Railway, and extending to a place to be agreed upon in Fortune Bay.
5. A branch commencing at a point near Howley or Bay of Islands, on the said Newfoundland Railway, to be hereafter agreed upon, and extending to Bonne Bay.

All the said branches shall follow, as nearly as may be practicable, the routes that may be decided by the Government.

3. This Contract is made upon the distinct understanding that the Contractor has satisfied himself respecting the nature

of the country through which the works are to be built, the character and formation of the soil, both on the surface and underneath, the climate and kind of weather to be expected, the quantities of the various embankments, excavations, foundations and all other works whatsoever, the means of access and egress to and from the works, the nature and kinds, qualities and costs, of the various materials, plant and labor required for the works, and generally respecting every matter or thing which may in any way affect the carrying out of this contract, or the cost of the works contracted for. No information obtained by or for the Contractor from any member of the Government, its officers, engineers, agents or servants, or from any other person, shall relieve the Contractor from any liability and risks or from the entire fulfilment of this contract, or shall give any claim or right, equitable or otherwise, against the Government in addition to his claims and rights under the express provisions of this contract.

Respecting the Contractor's knowledge of the conditions surrounding the work.

4. The Contractor shall, with the exceptions hereinafter mentioned, at his own expense provide all and every kind of labour, machinery and plant required in connection with the works or in the construction thereof, and materials, articles and things whatsoever necessary for the due execution and completion of each and every the works set out or referred to in the specification referred to hereafter, and set out or referred to in the plans and drawings signed or to be signed by the Contractor, and by the Colonial Secretary on behalf of the Government, prepared and to be prepared for the purpose of the works, and will execute and fully complete such works, and it is understood and agreed between the parties that the Contractor will construct at least fifty miles of railway during every year of the period during which this contract shall continue. The said works are to be constructed of the best materials of their several kinds, and finished in the best and most workmanlike manner, to the complete satisfaction of the Government, and to be in all respects equal to the work of the railway constructed for the Government by the late Sir R. G. Reid, under the contract, dated the 16th of May, 1893.

Contractor to provide all material.

Lands for certain purposes to be provided by Government.

5. The exceptions above referred to are the land for the right of way, station grounds, borrow pits, and ballast pits. The said land is to be provided by the Government from time to time, as the same may be required by the Contractor for the prosecution of the works. The Contractor may enter upon and take, free of charge, all necessary timber for the construction of the railway and works, from all Crown lands and other lands from which the Government has, or may have, the right to cut and take timber for public purposes.

Respecting plans and specifications.

6. The specification, plans and drawings, prepared and to be prepared, and the several parts of this Contract, shall be taken together to explain each other, and to make the whole consistent; and if it be found that anything has been omitted or mis-stated, which is necessary for the proper performance and completion of any part of the works contemplated, the Contractor will execute the same as if it had been properly described.

Application of contract to changes.

7. All the clauses of this Contract shall apply to any changes, additions or deviations, in like manner and to the same extent as to the works at present projected, and no changes, additions, deviations, variations, or omissions, shall annul or invalidate this Contract.

Respecting the Superintendent.

8. A competent superintendent is to be kept on the ground by the Contractor during all the working hours to receive the orders of the Engineer, who may be appointed by the Government, and should such superintendent be deemed by the Engineer incompetent, or conduct himself improperly, he shall be discharged by the Contractor, if so required by the Government, and another shall at once be appointed in his stead; such superintendent shall be considered as the lawful representative of the Contractor, and shall have full power to carry out all requisitions and instructions of the said Engineer.

Powers of the Engineer.

9. In case any material or other things shall, in the opinion of the Engineer, be found not in accordance with the several

parts of this Contract, or not sound, or otherwise unsuitable for the respective works or any part thereof, or in case any work be improperly executed, the Engineer may require the Contractor to remove the same, and to provide proper material or other things, or properly re-execute the work, as the case may be, and thereupon the Contractor shall, and will, immediately comply with the said requisition; and if twenty-four hours shall elapse and such requisition shall not have been complied with, the Engineer may cause such material or other things, or such work, to be removed; and in any such case the Contractor shall pay to the Government all such damages and expenses as shall be incurred in the removal of such materials or other things, or of such work, or the Government may, in its discretion, retain and deduct such damages and expenses from any amounts payable to the Contractor.

10 All machinery and other plant, materials and things whatsoever, provided by the Contractor for the works hereby contracted for, and not rejected under the provisions of the last preceding clause, and intended to form part of the works to be delivered up to the Government, shall, from the time of their being so provided, become, and until the final completion of the said works, shall be the property of the Government, for the purpose of the said works: and the same shall, on no account, be taken away or used or disposed of, except for the purpose of the said works, without the consent in writing of the Government; and the Government shall not be answerable for any loss or damage whatsoever which may happen to such machinery or other plant, materials or things, provided always that upon the completion of the works and upon payment by the Contractor of all such moneys, if any, as shall be due from the Contractor to the Government, such of the said machinery and other plant, materials and things, as shall not have been used and converted in the works, and shall remain undisposed of, shall, upon demand, be delivered up to the Contractor; but if the Contractor be indebted to the Government, the same may be held by the Government as security for such indebtedness, and may

Machinery and
plant to be the
property of the
Government.

be sold and disposed of, and the proceeds applied towards payment of such indebtedness.

Powers of the Government.

11. If the Engineer shall at any time consider the number of workmen, horses, or quantity of machinery or other plant, or the quantity of proper materials respectively employed or provided by the Contractor on or for the said works to be insufficient for the advancement thereof towards completion within the limited time, or that the works are, or some part thereof, is not being carried on with due diligence, then, in every such case the Government, upon the report of the said Engineer, may, by written notice to the Contractor, require him to employ or provide such additional workmen, horses, machinery and other plant or materials as the Engineer may think necessary; and in case the Contractor shall not, thereupon, within one week or such longer period as may be fixed by any such notice, in all respects comply therewith, then the Government may, if it should see fit, at the expense of the Contractor, provide and employ such additional workmen, horses, machinery and other plant or any part thereof, or such additional plant and materials, respectively, as it may think proper, and may pay such additional workmen such wages, and for such additional horses, machinery or other plant and materials, respectively, such prices as it may think proper, and all such wages and prices, respectively, shall thereupon be re-paid by the Contractor, or the same may be retained and deducted out of any moneys at any time payable to the Contractor, and the Government may use, in the execution or advancement of the said work, not only the horses, machinery and other plant and materials so in any case provided by any one on the Government's behalf, but also all such as may have been or may be provided by or on behalf of the said Contractor.

Powers of Government in the case of default or delay.

12. In case the Contractor shall make default or delay in diligently continuing to execute or advance the work to the satisfaction of the Government, or in case the Contractor shall become insolvent or make an assignment for the benefit of creditors, or be wound up, or neglect, either personally or by a skilful and competent agent, to superintend the works,

then, in any of such cases, the Government may take the work out of the Contractor's hands, and either stop the same or employ such means, and at such times, as it may see fit to complete the work; and in such cases the Contractor shall have no claim for any further payment in respect of the works performed, but shall, nevertheless, remain liable for all loss and damages which may be suffered by the Government by reason of the non completion by the Contractor of the works, and all materials and things whatsoever, and all horses, machinery and other plant, provided by the Contractor for the purpose of the works, shall remain and be considered as the property of the Government for the purposes and according to the provisions and conditions contained in the eleventh clause hereof.

13. The Contractor shall be at the risk of and shall bear all loss or damage whatsoever, from whatsoever cause arising, which may occur to the works or any of them, until the entire works stipulated for under this contract be fully and finally completed and delivered up to and accepted by the Government, and if any such loss or damage occur before such final completion, delivery and acceptance, the Contractor shall immediately, at his own expense, repair, restore and re-execute the work so damaged, so that the whole works or the respective parts thereof may be completed to the satisfaction of the Government without unreasonable delay.

Liability of the Contractor for loss or damage.

14. The Contractor shall not, without the sanction in writing of the Government, make any assignment of this Contract, and in the event of any assignment being made without such sanction of the Government in writing, then and in such case the security which has been or may be deposited for the performance of this Contract shall be forfeited and forthwith become the property of the Government, and the Government may take the work out of the Contractor's hands, and either stop the same or employ such means and at such times as it may see fit to complete the same; and in such case the Contractor shall have no claim for any further payment in respect of the works performed,

Respecting the assignment of the contract.

but shall nevertheless remain liable for all loss and damage which may be suffered by the Government by reason of the non-completion by the Contractor of the works, and all materials and things whatsoever, and all horses, machinery and all other plant provided by the Contractor for the purposes of the work shall remain and be considered as the property of the Government for the purposes and according to the provisions and conditions contained in the 11th clause hereof.

Time.

15. Time shall be deemed to be of the essence of this Contract.

Liability of Contractor for injuries.

16. The Contractor shall be responsible for all damages claimable by any person or corporation whatsoever, in respect of any injury to persons or to lands, crops, buildings, ships, or other property, or in respect of any infringement of any right whatsoever, occasioned by the performance of the said works,

Payment of wages.

17. If the Contractor fail at any time in paying the wages of any laborer employed by him upon or in respect of the said works or any of them, and any part of such wages be one month in arrear, or if there be due to any such laborer one month's wages, the Government may notify the Contractor to pay such wages, and if two days elapse and the same be not paid in full up to the date of payment or to such other date as may be in accordance with the terms of employment of such laborer, then the Government may pay to such laborer wages from any date to any date and to any amount which may be payable, and may charge the same to the Contractor, and the Contractor covenants with the Government to repay at once any and every sum so paid.

Rate of wages.

18. The wages to be paid by the said Contractor to any daily laborer on any and all of the works provided for under this Contract shall not be a less sum than one dollar and fifty cents per day.

Respecting the protection of marks.

19. The Contractor will protect, and will not remove or destroy, or permit to be removed or destroyed, the stakes,

buoys and other marks placed on or about the said works by the Engineer, or by the Contractor's engineers, and the Contractor shall furnish the necessary assistance to correct or to replace any stake or mark which through any cause may have been removed or destroyed.

20. Any notice or other communication mentioned in Notices. this Contract, to be notified or given to the Contractor, shall be deemed to be well and sufficiently served or given if the same be left at the Contractor's office in St. John's, or addressed to the Contractor's office in St. John's, and mailed in any post office in Newfoundland

21. And the Government, in consideration of the premises, hereby covenants with the Contractor that, subject to the terms of this Contract, payments will be made to him upon the completion of each continuous and consecutive section of five miles, or a fraction of a section at the end of the work, at the rate of \$15,000 per mile of main line; the said payments being in full for all the works and materials provided for under this Contract, and necessary for the thorough and complete construction and equipment of the line of railway herein provided for.

22. Payments will be made to the Contractor, as herein-before mentioned, on the written certificate of the Engineer and the approval of the Government, that the works have been duly executed, and that the materials have been duly delivered to his and their satisfaction, provided that in case any section has been substantially completed, payment will not be withheld on account of any small, unimportant portion of the work having been omitted or remaining to be done, the supplying or doing of which may occasion loss or inconvenience to the Contractor: Provided also that the Contractor admits such omission or incomplete work and that other work has been done by the Contractor in advance and unpaid for of greater value, then, and in such case, payment may be made for the section in question; but the Contractor shall not thereby be relieved from his liability

Payment to be made on certificate of Engineer.

to supply the omission or complete the work. Provided, also, that the Contractor shall be paid for all materials delivered for the use and construction of the branches, notwithstanding that such materials may exceed the quantity required for any or all completed sections, but in no case shall payment be made in connection with the particular Branch Railway then being constructed for more material than will ultimately be required for use on said branch.

Respecting
allowances.

23. It is intended that every allowance to which the Contractor is fairly entitled will be embraced in the regular certificates, but should the Contractor at any time have claims of any description which he considers are not included in such certificates, it will be necessary for him to make such claims in writing to the Government within one month after the date of such certificate, in which he shall allege such claims to have been omitted, and to repeat such claims every month.

Respecting
claims.

24. The Contractor in presenting claims of the kind referred to in the last clause must accompany them with the reasons why he thinks that they should be allowed. Unless such claims are thus made during the progress of the work, within one month, as in the preceding clause, and referred to in writing every month, until finally adjusted or rejected, it is understood that the Contractor shall have no claim on the Government in respect thereof. The final adjustment of disputed claims, in connection with any of the Branch Railways comprised in this Contract, shall not be made until completion of said Branch Railways, unless the Engineer shall meantime certify the correct amount

Progress certifi-
cates not binding.

25. The progress inspections and progress certificates are not to be taken as binding upon the Government or as final inspections or as fixing final amounts. They are to be subject to the revision of the Engineer, when making up his final certificate, and shall not in any respect be taken as a final acceptance of the work or a release of the Contractor from responsibility in respect thereof. Such final certificate

and release shall be given upon completion of each branch line of Railway provided hereunder, and the entire works of the said Branch shall be included in the said certificate.

26. Nothing in this contract shall in any way exempt the Contractor from liability to pay duties on all imported materials, (excepting on rails, fish-plates, fish-bolts and track spikes, which will be admitted free of duty); and it is expressly stipulated that all second-hand plant and material which may be imported and used for the purposes of construction shall be subject to duties upon a fair valuation of the same. To avoid doubts, it is hereby expressed that the clause "Household furniture and implements, tools of trade, occupation or employment," in the Table of Exemptions in the Tariff, in the present Revenue Act, shall not apply to articles imported by the Contractor under this contract.

27. The Contractor shall not sell, or permit to be sold, any spirituous liquors on or near the works.

28. No work whatever shall at any time or place be carried on during Sunday, and the Contractor shall take all necessary steps for preventing any foreman or agent or men from working or employing others on that day.

29. All matters of difference arising between the parties hereto upon any matter connected with or arising out of this contract shall be referred to three arbitrators—one to be named by each of the parties hereto, and a third to be named by the Supreme Court or a Judge thereof, and the award and decision of any two of the said arbitrators shall be final and binding, and the obtaining of the award of the arbitrators shall be a condition precedent to the right to maintain any action under this contract by either party hereto.

30. With a view to the laborers on the line being supplied with good wholesome provisions at reasonable prices, and to prevent imposition on such laborers, no person shall, with the connivance of the Contractor, and unless by the

permission of the Government, in writing, establish any supply or other store along the line of Railway or its neighborhood, and any person having such permission and improperly conducting such store, may be ordered to remove the same by the Government.

Rights of waiver
to be exercised
only by Governor
in Council.

31. No member of the Executive Council or any officers, engineers, agents or servants of the Government have, or shall have, power or authority in any way whatsoever to waive on the part of the Government any of the clauses or conditions of this Contract, it being clearly understood that any change in the terms of this Contract to be binding upon the Government must be sanctioned by the Governor in Council.

Carriage of
passengers and
mails during
construction.

32. During the period of construction the Contractor shall, in connection with the construction trains, when practicable and safe, and in suitable rolling stock, carry such passengers and freight as may offer at rates for such passengers and freight for others than employees of the Contractor, not exceeding the rates now fixed on the Newfoundland Railway; provided that the Contractor shall have power to refuse passages to parties whom he may consider to be objectionable; but no charge shall be made to the Government for such trains; but should the Government require the Contractor to run regular or time trains during construction, the same shall be a matter for future arrangement. During the period of construction, the Contractor will afford to any mail officer with mails, appointed by the Government to convey mail matter for or from persons employed by the Contractor, free passage on his construction trains. And should the Government require, during the period of construction, to run special trains over the line, the Contractor shall furnish and run the same for the Government upon receiving a reasonable compensation, to be agreed upon.

Respecting
security.

33. The Contractor shall deposit with the Government, at the time of the making of this Contract, security to be approved by the Government for the due and faithful per-

formance of this Contract; such security shall be in a sum proportionate to the sum of \$250,000 as the mileage of the Bonavista Branch Railway is to the total mileage of the Railway, under the Contract hereinbefore referred to made with the late Sir R. G. Reid, of date May 16th, 1893, and this said security shall remain with the Government until the completion of all the Branch Railways comprised in this Contract.

34. The Contractor shall erect all stations, piers, wharves, fences and snow fences along the line of the Branch Railways to which this Contract refers, and shall erect, construct and perform all other works which the Government shall require, which are not included in, or incidental to the completion of the works comprised in this Contract, as the Government in their discretion may consider necessary and appropriate; and for the purpose of obtaining their approval, the Contractor shall submit designs, specifications and estimates of the said erections and works. The approval of the Government shall be a condition precedent to commencing any work upon or in connection with the erections and works comprised in this clause. At the completion of each of the Branch Railways aforesaid, the Contractor shall also supply and construct, subject to the conditions and restrictions of this clause, all rolling stock, tools, machinery, coal sheds, engine sheds, workshops and turn-tables as the Government may require. It is clearly understood that it is the intention of this clause that the said Branch Railways shall be completely and effectively equipped with all the erections and works, rolling stock and other equipment comprised in this clause, and that approval of the same by the Government shall in no case be unreasonably withheld.

35. The Contractor shall, as part of this Contract, provide rolling stock, tools, machinery, coal sheds, buildings and water stations of the same general character and description as those provided under the Construction Contract made with the late Sir R. G. Reid, dated May 16th, 1893, and in quantity and capacity proportionate to the total mileage of Branch Railways to be constructed under this Agreement.

Provision with
respect to payment
for rolling stock,
&c., under
clause 34.

36. Inasmuch, however, as the quantities and descriptions of rolling stock, tools, machinery, coal sheds, buildings and water stations, to be supplied and erected under the provisions of the next preceding clause, may not be applicable or appropriate to, or sufficient for, the proper equipment of the said Branch Railways, it is hereby agreed between the parties to this Contract that, in lieu of providing the same, a fair valuation of the above-mentioned rolling stock, tools, machinery, coal sheds, buildings, engine sheds, work-shops, turn-tables and water stations shall be made, applicable to each Branch Railway, and that the amount of such valuation shall be deducted from the gross valuation of all rolling stock, tools, machinery, coal sheds, engine sheds, work-shops, turn-tables, buildings and water stations to be supplied or erected under the provisions of clause 34 hereof for each Branch Railway, and the balance only shall be paid to the Contractor as an addition or extra to this Contract.

Payment for
works under
clause 34.

37. The Government shall pay to the Contractor the fair value of all works, constructions, articles and things provided and constructed by him under the provisions of clause 34 hereof, subject to their approval of same, and to the provisions of the next preceding clause. Payment on account hereunder to be made monthly on the certificate of the Engineer, for all works, constructions, articles and things completed and furnished at the date of such certificate.

Construction of
rolling stock in
the Colony.

38. The Contractor agrees to construct in the Colony all the rolling stock necessary for the equipment under this Contract of said Branch Railways, and in consideration of this Agreement upon his part, the Government agrees that all materials and fittings necessary for the construction and completion of the rolling stock shall be admitted into the Colony free of duty.

Respecting track,
rails, ballasting,
&c.

39. The track, rails, ballasting and grading of the said Branch Railways shall be of a similar character to those of the Railway constructed by the late R. G. Reid under the Contract of the 16th May, 1893. The maximum grades and

curves shall not exceed the maximum grades and curves on the main line between St. John's and Port-aux-Basques under similar conditions. Except as aforesaid, all the works herein provided shall be performed, furnished and completed according to the specification in the said Contract of 1893, as fully as if said specification were set forth herein.

40. This Contract is subject to the approval and ratification of the Legislature. Approval by
Legislature.

In witness whereof His Excellency the Governor in Council has caused the Great Seal of the Island of Newfoundland to be set hereto and has signed these presents and the said Contractor has caused the Seal of the said Reid-Newfoundland Company to be affixed hereto in the presence of the undersigned Directors of the said Company, at St. John's, aforesaid, on the day and in the year first above written.

By His Excellency's Command.

(Signed), R. WATSON,
Colonial Secretary.

[SEAL.] (Signed), W. D. REID,
Director.

[SEAL.] (Signed), R. G. REID,
Director.

SCHEDULE B.

THE OPERATING CONTRACT.

Schedule B.—
Operating
contract.

THIS AGREEMENT, made and entered into at St. John's, in the Island of Newfoundland, this 7th day of December, A. D. 1909, between His Excellency Sir RALPH CHAMPNEYS WILLIAMS, Governor. K.C.M.G., Governor of the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies, in Council, D. MORISON, hereinafter called "the Government," of the one part, and the Reid-Newfoundland Company, hereinafter called "the Company," of the other part,

Recitals.

Whereas the Government and R. G. REID, on the 3rd day of March, 1898, entered into the Contract which forms Schedule A. to "The Newfoundland Railway Act, 1898."

And whereas by a Contract made between the same parties on the 22nd day of July, 1901, certain changes and modifications were made in the said first-mentioned Contract;

And whereas all the rights and obligations in and under said Contracts were afterwards assigned to the Reid-Newfoundland Company, in this Agreement called "The Company";

And Whereas by an Agreement made the 7th day of December, 1909, the Company has agreed with the Government to construct certain Branch lines of Railway;

And Whereas the parties hereto have agreed that the Company shall maintain and operate the said Branch lines of Railway as part of the Newfoundland Railway, (as defined by "The Newfoundland Railway Act, 1898,") and have agreed that the said Branch lines of Railway so to be constructed shall be included in the said Contract of 1898 as modified, as aforesaid, by the said Contract of 1901, and be maintained and operated thereunder, and that the provisions of the said Contracts, subject to the modifications and changes in this Agreement contained, shall apply to the operation and maintenance of all the Branch Railways constructed and to be constructed under the Agreement aforesaid ;

Now this Agreement Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the premises, and of the payments, covenants, provisions and conditions hereinafter contained on the part of the parties respectively, to be made and performed, the said parties mutually covenant and agree as follows :

1. This Agreement shall be read with, and form part of Interpretation. the Agreement forming Schedule "A" to "The Newfoundland Railway Act, 1898," and of the Agreement in amendment thereof, forming Schedule "A" to "The Newfoundland Railway Amendment Act, 1901," and of the said Acts.,

2. The Company shall, at its own expense, maintain in a safe, efficient and satisfactory manner, as part of the Newfoundland Railway, all and every the Branch Lines of Railway to be constructed under the Contract between the Government and the Company, dated the 7th day of December, 1909, from the certified date of completion of each of the said Branches respectively, during the full period of fifty years from the first day of August, 1901. Company shall maintain Railways.

3. The Company shall, at its own expense, continuously and efficiently operate in the manner provided in the next succeeding section, and as part of the Newfoundland Railway, all and every the said Branch Lines of Railway to be constructed under the Agreement before mentioned, from the certified date of the completion of each of the said Branches, Company shall operate Railways.

respectively, during the full period of fifty years from the first day of August, 1901.

Meaning of
operation.

4. The said Branch Lines of Railway shall be continuously operated by running at least one passenger or mixed train both ways, each day, (Sundays excepted) over the whole of each Branch Line, respectively, and as many additional through local passenger or freight trains as the demands of traffic may require

Respecting the
carriage of mails.

5. The Company shall, at its own expense, provide the Government with all necessary facilities for transporting the Government mails and mail matter over the said Branch Lines of Railway in such quantities as the Government may require; the Company to attach a postal or mail car to each passenger or mixed train; the Government mail agent to have exclusive use and possession of such postal car or section thereof set apart for carrying mails or mail matter, and have every facility provided for receipt and delivery of mail and mail matter at each station along the Branch Lines of Railway. The said postal or mail cars or sections of cars shall be used only for the purposes of the Government mails and mail matter. In consideration of the due performance of the said mail service, the Government shall pay the Company a subsidy proportionate to the subsidy payable under the said Contract of 1898; that is to say a subsidy of \$69.50 per annum for every mile of Branch Railway constructed whether or not there be any increase in the number of trains, as provided for in this Contract, or any additional trains, or any increase in the quantity of mails or mail matter. It is understood and agreed that this clause shall be held not to apply to the conveyance of mails or mail matter between countries other than this Colony.

Respecting
grants of lands.

6. In consideration of the foregoing covenants on the part of the Company, the Government hereby agrees and covenants with the Company to grant to it in fee simple, 4,000 acres of land for each mile of the said Branch lines of Railway constructed under the said Contract of the 7th day of December, 1909. The Company shall be entitled to the

grant of said land upon the completion of each Branch line of Railway respectively.

7. The expression "in fee simple" shall be held to include, with the land, all mines, ores, precious metals, minerals, stones or mineral oils therein and thereunder, grants for the same to be similar in form to those issued under the Contract of 1898. Interpretation.

8. The lands to which the Company shall be entitled under the foregoing clause 6 shall be granted in blocks or sections to be defined and laid off along the said Branch Lines of Railway, and in other places where lands are not available along the said Branches, in a manner similar to that provided in the said Contract of 1898, and the Government and the Company shall have the same rights as to the selection or the rejection of any of the said blocks or sections of such lands as in the said Contract provided. The Government may, in the case of any block or section of such lands, and in lieu of the same, pay to the Company a money subsidy at the rate of twenty-eight cents per acre for any of the said lands to which the Company is entitled if the Government are unable, or are not desirous of granting to the Company, any of the lands selected by it under the provisions hereof; provided that the Government may, in the case of any such lands, within three miles of the sea, subject any blocks or sections of such lands to all the reservations and conditions set forth in section 4 of the Act 4th Ed. VII., chap. 13, entitled "An Act to provide for the Transportation of Timber over Streams and Lakes and for other purposes in connection with Crown Lands;" and in consideration of such reservations and conditions, and in exchange therefor, the Government shall issue to the Company Timber Leases for 99 years, renewable at the option of the holder thereof, over equal areas of Crown Lands elsewhere, free of rental, stumpage or other charges; provided also, that in no case shall any lands be granted under this Contract in which any person or corporation has any interest whatsoever. Manner of laying off and granting lands.

Respecting
additional
rolling stock.

9. The Company shall, from time to time, subject to the approval of the Government, which approval shall not be unreasonably withheld, furnish rolling stock, equipment and accommodations in addition to those which, under the Construction Contract bearing date the 7th day of December, 1909, shall have been furnished by the Company and placed upon the road, as fast and in such quantities and of such description as the developing and increasing business of the Railway may require, so that the traffic requirements of the country may be fully met. At the termination of the full period of fifty years from the first day of August, 1901, such additional rolling stock, equipment and accommodations and other improvements as shall, in pursuance of this clause, have been constructed or erected with the consent of the Government, on the said Branches, shall be taken over by the Government and paid for at a fair valuation.

Remission of
certain duties.

10. The following articles, to be used in the construction of the said Branch Railways, shall be admitted into the Colony free of duty:—rails, fish-plates, fish-bolts and track spikes. The said Branch Railways shall be exempt from municipal or local taxation during the said period of fifty years from the first day of August, 1901.

Lands exempt
from taxation.

11. Lands to be granted by the Government under this Contract shall be free from taxation so long as they shall remain unimproved or unoccupied.

Government
to provide
all lands.

12. The Government shall provide for the Company all lands which may be required for the purpose of the Branch Railways constructed and to be constructed.

Application of
existing Acts
and contracts.

13. In all respects, except as herein provided, the existing clauses of the Contracts of 1898 and 1901, and all the Acts confirming the same, shall continue in full force, and shall apply as well to the maintenance and operation of the said Branch Railways, to be constructed under the provisions of the said Contract, dated the 7th day of December, 1909, as to the operation and maintenance of the Newfoundland Railway, the subject of the said Contracts of 1898 and 1901.

14. This Contract is subject to the approval and ratification of the Legislature. Approval of the Legislature.

In Witness whereof, His Excellency the Governor in Council has caused the Great Seal of the Island of Newfoundland to be set hereto and has signed these presents and the Company has caused its Seal to be affixed hereto in the presence of the undersigned Directors, at St. John's, the day and year first above written.

By His Excellency's Command.

(Signed), R. WATSON,
Colonial Secretary.

[SEAL.] (Signed), W. D. REID,
Director.

[SEAL.] (Signed), R. G. REID,
Director.

CAP. XIII.

An Act Respecting Newfoundland Government Securities.

[PASSED MARCH 22ND, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Interpretation.
2. Application of Act.
3. Money payable on final judgment without further appropriation.

SECTION

4. Certificate of financial agent's authority to Auditor General.
5. Disallowance of Act proper in certain cases.

Preamble.

WHEREAS under the Act 5, Ed. VII., Cap. 3, provision was made to enable advantage to be taken in respect to the investment of trust funds in certain Newfoundland securities of the provisions of an Act of the Imperial Parliament 63 and 64 Vic., Cap. 62, called "The Colonial Stock Act, 1900 ;"

And Whereas it is desirable to extend the provisions of the said Act 5 Ed. VII., cap. 3 to all Newfoundland securities issued or created in accordance with the Acts 40 and 41 Vic., Cap. 59, 55 and 56 Vic., Cap. 33 and 63 and 64 Vic., Cap. 62, of the Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, called "The Colonial Stock Acts, 1877 to 1900."

Enacting clause.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :—

Interpretation.

1. In this Act the expression "financial agents" means Messrs Glynn, Mills, Currie & Co., Bankers, of 67 Lombard Street, London, England.

Application of Act.

2. This Act shall apply to all the securities which have been issued or created or which may be hereafter issued or created by or under any Act of the Legislature of this Colony, in accordance with "The Colonial Stock Acts, 1877 to 1900," and particularly to the securities issued or created

by or under the Act of the present session of the Legislature, entitled "An Act for raising a sum of money by loan for the extension of the Railway system of the Colony." All the securities comprised in this section are hereafter in this Act called "the securities."

3 Whenever by the final judgment, decree, rule or order of any Court of competent jurisdiction in the United Kingdom, any sum of money is adjudged or declared to be payable by the Government of Newfoundland in respect of the securities the said sum shall be payable out of the revenues of the Colony, and shall be paid forthwith by the financial agents out of the funds belonging to the Government, in their hands, without any further appropriation or authority than is herein contained.

Money payable
on final judgment
without further
appropriation.

(a) For the purpose of this section, final judgment, decree, rule or order means in case of appeal the final judgment, decree, rule or order of the ultimate Court hearing the appeal

4. In order to enable every such payment to be duly made, a certificate under the hands of the financial agents specifying the sum so paid under order of any such Court shall be sufficient authority to the Auditor General or other person having the auditing of their accounts for passing such sums without further appropriation.

Certificate of
financial agent's
authority to
Auditor General.

5. If at any time hereafter an Act is passed by this Legislature which appears to the Imperial Government to alter any of the provisions affecting the securities to the injury of the holder thereof, or to involve a departure from the original Contract in regard to the securities, that Act will be properly disallowed.

Disallowance of
Act proper in
certain cases.

CAP. XIV.

An Act to authorize certain payments under the Public Service of the Colony by Cash Notes and for other purposes.

[PASSED MARCH 22ND, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Cash Notes may be issued for certain services.
2. Form of Notes.
3. Notes to be supplied to several Departments.
4. Respecting issue of Notes.
5. Notes to be supplied to Commissioners and others.
6. Notes to be payable at Bank.

SECTION

7. Moneys appropriated to be applied to payment of Notes.
8. Notes to be legal tender.
9. Power of Governor in Council to make rules.
10. Power to withhold moneys in certain cases.
11. Unused Notes to be destroyed.
12. Suspending section.

13. Repealing section.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Cash Notes may be issued for certain services.

1. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to cause to be issued a supply of notes hereinafter called "Cash Notes," for the purpose of making payments in connection with the Road, Marine Works, and Permanent and Casual Poor Services of the Colony, as hereinafter limited and provided

Form of Notes.

2. The said notes shall be in forms to be prescribed by the Governor in Council. The said notes shall be payable to bearer on demand. The said notes shall be for the following amounts or values, namely: Twenty-five cents, fifty cents, one dollar, two dollars, and five dollars. The said notes shall bear the lithographed *fac simile* of the signature of the Colonial Secretary and of the Minister of Finance.

Notes to be supplied to several Departments.

3. A supply of said notes equal in their face value to the amount granted by the Legislature to each of the several services indicated in section 1 shall be furnished from the

Treasury to the Departments of Marine and Fisheries, Public Works and Public Charities, and the notes so furnished shall be debited against the Board, Commissioners or Relieving Officers, as the case may be, to whom such department shall allocate them, and shall be *pro tanto* a payment and discharge of the said grant or allocation to each Board, Commissioner or Relieving Officer.

4. The Chairman of each of the said respective Boards, the said Commissioners, and the said Relieving Officers, respectively, shall issue the said Cash Notes in payment for labor, material, relief of permanent and casual poor, and other obligations incurred by them by reason of their office. Respecting issue of Notes.

5. A supply of said notes in face value to the amount of any allocation by the Department of Public Works on account of main lines of roads shall be furnished to the engineer, inspector or commissioner, who may be in charge of any work in constructing, improving or repairing any main line of road or any bridge or other work thereon, and the various provisions contained in the Act with respect to such notes, when furnished to a Board of Commissioners on account of local roads, shall apply to such notes when furnished to such engineer, inspector or commissioner on account of main roads. Notes to be supplied to Commissioners and others.

6. The said Cash Notes shall be payable upon presentation at the Bank named in the said notes, and every note on payment shall be immediately cancelled, and shall, after the lapse of one year from the close of the financial year in which they are issued, be destroyed in the presence of the Auditor General. Notes to be payable at Bank.

7. The sums appropriated by the Legislature to local and main roads, marine works and permanent and casual poor, shall be held and applied to the payment of the said Cash Notes or so many of them as may have been issued to the several Departments referred to in section 3. When any of the said Cash Notes have been furnished by the Treasury Department to any of the said departments on account of Moneys appropriated to be applied to payment of Notes.

the serviees referred to in section 1, a cheque for the amount so furnished shall forthwith be drawn upon the funds of the department in some bank and the amount of the said cheque shall be forthwith placed by the Finance Minister to the credit of a Cash Note repayment account in some bank. The fund so created shall be a trust fund for the repayment of such Cash Notes and shall be held by the bank for the sole purpose of paying such notes when presented, but interest upon the said fund may be allowed and paid from time to time into the Newfoundland Exchequer Account.

Notes to be
legal tender.

8. The said Cash Notes shall pass current and be a legal tender in currency to the amount of the face values thereof respectively.

Power of Gov-
ernor in Council
to make rules.

9. The Governor in Council shall have power to make rules and regulations for the governance of the Chairman and members of the several Road Boards, Commissioners of Roads, Commissioners of Marine Works, and Relieving Officers of the Colony in relation to the keeping of accounts, directing the making and furnishing of returns and statements relating to the expenditures under such Boards, Commissioners or Relieving Officers, and prescribing the forms of such returns and statements and the manner in which and the persons by whom they shall be certified or attested. The Governor in Council shall also have power at any time to direct the Auditor General to examine and audit the books and accounts of any Board, Commissioner or Relieving Officer, for which purpose the Auditor General shall have the right to require the production of all necessary books, accounts, vouchers, correspondence and papers by the Chairman, Commissioner or Relieving Officer, or any other person having possession or custody thereof, and to require the attendance before him for examination of any person having or supposed to have information relevant to or necessary for such examination or audit.

Power to with-
hold moneys in
certain cases.

10. The Governor in Council shall have power to withhold from any Road Board, Road Commissioner, Commis-

sioner of Marine Works or Relieving Officer making default in the furnishing of returns or statements, or whose accounts, returns or statements are incorrect or unsatisfactory, any part or proportion of any legislative vote or appropriation to be expended by or under such official or officials until such returns or statements are made and are found to be correct and satisfactory.

11. The residue of such notes remaining unissued in the Treasury after the several Departments shall have been supplied with the quantity required by them shall, at the expiration of each financial year, be checked by the Auditor General and destroyed in his presence. Unused Notes to be destroyed.

12. This Act shall not come into operation until the assent of His Majesty thereto shall have been duly signified. Suspending section.

13. Act 62 and 63 Vic., cap. 6, and Act 63 Vic., (Second Session), cap. 1, are hereby repealed. Repealing section.

CAP. XV.

An Act Respecting the Jurisdiction of Magistrates and Justices.

[PASSED 22ND MARCH, 1910.]

SECTION 1. Amendment of sec. 4 of Ed. VII, cap. 5, extending jurisdiction of Justices to cases involving \$200.

2. Repealing section.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Amendment of sec. 4 of Ed. VII, cap. 5, extending jurisdiction of Justices to cases involving \$200.

1. Section 4 of the Act 1 Ed. VII., cap. 5, entitled "An Act to amend the law relating to Courts of Quarter Sessions, Magistrates and Justices of the Peace," is hereby amended by substituting the following in lieu of sub-section (a) of the said section :

(a) The jurisdiction of a Stipendiary Magistrate shall include the hearing and determining, in a summary way, of all civil actions for the recovery of debt or damages to the amount of two hundred dollars, save actions for malicious prosecution and actions against Justices of the Peace or public officers for acts done in the execution of their duties. An appeal shall lie to the next sitting of the Supreme Court from the decision of a Magistrate or Justice under this sub-section in any case in which an amount exceeding twenty dollars shall be involved in the judgment; provided the party desiring to appeal shall give notice thereof in writing within fourteen days to the other party and to the Magistrate or Justice.

Repealing section.

2. Section 5 of the said Act 1 Ed. VII., cap. 5, is hereby repealed.

CAP. XVI.

An Act to amend Chapter 54 of the Consolidated Statutes, (Second Series), entitled "Of the Law Society, Barristers and Solicitors."

[PASSED MARCH 22ND, 1910.]

SECTION 1. Respecting the right of Women to practice law.

WHEREAS it is desirable that women should not be Preamble.
excluded from practising at the Bar nor from being
enrolled as Solicitors of any Court in this Colony.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Enacting clause.
Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session
convened, as follows:—

1. Wherever in chapter 54 of the Consolidated Statutes, Respecting the right of Women to practice Law.
(2nd Series), entitled "Of the Law Society, Barristers and
Solicitors," the word "person" occurs, such word shall be
held to extend to and to include a female person so as to
confer upon all women the right to be entered as clerks,
admitted as law students, enrolled as Solicitors, and called
to the Bar, and to exercise fully all the rights and to impose
upon them all the obligations which are conferred and im-
posed upon men under the provisions of the said chapter.

CAP. XVII.

An Act Respecting the Remission of Penalties.

[PASSED 22ND MARCH, 1910.]

SECTION 1. *Respecting the Governor's power to pardon and to remit penalties.*

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :—

Respecting the Governor's power to pardon and to remit penalties.

1. It shall be lawful for His Excellency the Governor to remit in whole or in part any sum of money which under any Act now in force, or hereafter to be passed, may be imposed as a penalty or forfeiture on a convicted offender, although such money may be in whole or in part payable to some party other than the Crown, and to extend the Royal Mercy to any person who may be imprisoned for non-payment of any sum of money so imposed, although the same may be in whole or in part payable to some party other than the Crown.



CAP. XVIII.

An Act for the Encouragement of Agriculture.

[PASSED 22ND MARCH, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Additional powers granted to Minister of Agriculture and Mines in respect of Agriculture.

SECTION

2. Respecting the Agricultural Board.
3. Exemption of Board from application of chap. 4 of Con. Stat. (2nd series),

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council, Enacting clause. and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. In addition to the powers and duties conferred and imposed upon the Minister of Agriculture and Mines by the Act 8 Ed. VII., cap. 7, the said Minister of Agriculture and Mines shall, for the purpose of said Act and subject to the approval of the Governor in Council, have power to and he is hereby authorized to arrange for and superintend the formation of Agricultural Societies in all the Electoral Districts of the Colony, and out of any moneys in his hands for agricultural purposes, to grant to any such society an annual sum to aid such society in carrying out its objects, and out of such money also to pay to any teacher in any public school in the Island an annual salary as secretary of any such Agricultural Society. The said Minister of Agriculture, and Mines is hereby further authorized to hold agricultural shows in any part of the Colony and out of any money in his hands, as aforesaid, to pay the cost of the same, and to purchase and pay the freight on exhibits for and to pay for prizes to be awarded at such shows. And he is also authorized hereby out of any moneys in his hands, as aforesaid, to pay for all or any of the following services:

- (a) The compilation of agricultural or farm notes for the local press.

- (b) The delivery of lectures on agriculture throughout the Colony.
- (c) The compilation of an agricultural primer for schools.
- (d) The encouragement of cold storage in agricultural localities.
- (e) Salaries of experts giving instructions in the cutting and drying of peat.

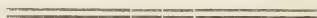
It shall also be lawful for the said Minister to provide a scholarship in the schools of the Colony for highest marks in agriculture, subject to such conditions as he may consider proper, and to pay a bonus for the opening and working of limekilns in the Colony, and generally to do, carry on and pay for all such other things, undertakings and services as in the opinion of the Governor in Council are desirable for the encouragement and improvement of agriculture.

Respecting the
Agricultural
Board.

2. The Governor in Council shall appoint a Board, consisting of five members, for the purpose of aiding and assisting the Minister of Agriculture and Mines in carrying into effect the provisions of the Act 8 Ed. VII., cap. 7, and of this Act. The Board shall be known as "The Newfoundland Agricultural Board," and the members thereof shall hold office during pleasure. The Minister of Agriculture and Mines, for the time being, shall be the president of the said Board.

Exemption of
Board from appli-
cation of chap. 4
of Con. Stat.
(2nd series).

3. The provisions of chapter 4 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), shall not apply to any persons who may be appointed members of the said Board.



CAP. XIX.

An Act Respecting the Encouragement of Woollen Manufactures.

[PASSED 22ND MARCH, 1910]

SECTION

1. Respecting a premium on raw Wool imported.
2. Respecting a premium on Wool raised in Colony.
3. Exemption of machinery from duty.

SECTION

4. Respecting payment of premium.
5. Power of Governor in Council to enter into agreement.
6. Duration of Act.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. There shall be granted a premium upon all raw wool Respecting a premium on raw Wool imported. imported into this Colony and its dependencies for the purpose of manufacturing wearing apparel, blankets, rugs, carpets or other like manufactures to be computed at the rate of five per cent. upon the original cost of such wool, at the place where the same shall be shipped for importation.

2. There shall be granted a premium upon all wool raised Respecting a premium on raw Wool raised in Colony. in this Colony and manufactured into wearing apparel, blankets, rugs, carpets or other like manufactures, in factories or buildings where more than ten persons are annually employed, to be computed at the rate of five per cent. upon the value of such wool. The value of such wool upon which the said bounty shall be paid shall be fixed from time to time by the Governor in Council.

3. All machinery imported into this Colony except such Exemption of machinery from duty. as can be manufactured in this Colony, for the manufacture of the aforesaid woollen goods, shall be exempted from the payment of duty.

4. The premium hereby granted shall be paid to the Respecting payment of premium. manufacturer upon the production of a satisfactory affidavit

setting forth that the wool so imported has been used in the aforesaid manufactures.

Power of Governor in Council to enter into agreement.

5. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to enter into an agreement, on behalf of the Colony, for any number of years, not exceeding ten, with any person or corporation prepared to engage in the manufacture of woollens in this country and to guarantee, on behalf of the Colony, that the premium referred to herein shall continue in force for a period of ten years, and that, during the said period, the present duty payable on all woollens imported into this country shall not be reduced.

Duration of Act.

6. This Act shall come into force upon the first day of July, Anno Domini one thousand nine hundred and ten, and shall continue and be in force thereafter for the period of ten years.

CAP. XX.

An Act to amend "The Crown Lands' Act, 1903," and to provide for the Issue of Dredging Leases of Rivers.

[PASSED MARCH 22ND, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Lease of Streams for Dredging purposes may be granted.

SECTION

2. Respecting the acquiring of rights by holders of waters powers and others.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Lease of Streams for Dredging purposes may be granted.

1. The Governor in Council may grant for a period of twenty years a lease authorizing the holder thereof to dredge in any river or stream flowing through Crown lands in this

Colony and whose bed belongs to the Crown, for the purpose of recovering any valuable mineral therefrom. Every such lease shall provide for the payment of an annual rental of ten dollars per lineal mile of any such river or stream and shall contain such provisions and conditions as may be required by the Governor in Council for protecting all other public rights and interests in such river or stream, including the driving of logs and timber and navigation. No lease shall be granted to any person for a greater extent of river or stream than ten lineal miles.

2. Whenever the owner or lessee of a water power or any person or corporation engaged in lumbering, or in the manufacture of lumber or pulp, shall be desirous of acquiring any right of way or other right or easement over private property which shall be necessary for the development of such water power or for connecting the place where such water power is being developed with any other place or places or for any other purpose connected with the development or operation of the said water power or industry and shall be unable to make an agreement with the owner of such property for leave to enter thereon or for such rights of way or other easements as shall be necessary as aforesaid and for the payment of compensation for any damage which may be occasioned to such property, it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to permit such rights to be acquired and the question of the necessity and expediency of the acquisition of such rights and of the amount of compensation (if any) to be awarded in respect of such damage shall be determined by arbitration in accordance with and subject in all respects to the provisions of section 55 of "The Crown Lands' Act, 1903."

Respecting the
acquiring of
rights by holders
of water powers
and others.

CAP. XXI.

An Act Respecting the Discovery of Minerals.

[PASSED MARCH 22ND, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Respecting the filing of claims for the original discovery of Minerals.

SECTION

2. Bonus of \$1,000 to be paid to discoverer on development of mine.

Preamble.

WHEREAS it is desirable that the original discoverers of minerals in the Colony be rewarded from the funds of the Colony.

Enacting clause.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

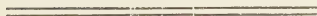
Respecting the filing of claims for the original discovery of minerals.

1. It shall be lawful for any person who shall make any discovery of minerals in this Colony, at the time of making application for a license for the same or without making any such application, to file in the office of the Minister of Agriculture and Mines a claim in writing, verified by affidavit, setting forth that he is the first and original discoverer of such mineral, what said mineral is, and as accurately as possible the situation of the deposit. The Minister of Agriculture and Mines, immediately upon the filing of such claim, shall give public notice in the *Royal Gazette* and one other newspaper setting forth briefly the facts contained in said claim and the name of the claimant, and calling upon all persons who may dispute such claimant's right as first or original discoverer to give notice to his Department of any objection thereto within sixty days thereafter. If at the expiration of the said period of sixty days no such objections are received at the Department, the claimant shall be deemed to be the true first and original discoverer, and his name and the location of his discovery shall be registered in a book to be kept in the said Department called "The Re-

gister of Mineral Discoveries." If any such objections are received at the said Department, then immediately upon the expiration of the said period of sixty days, the Minister shall summon all parties making such objections, and the claimant by notice in writing to appear before him, and after hearing such of the said parties as shall appear in obedience to said summons, either separately or together, shall report thereon to the Governor in Council, who shall determine who is the true first or original discoverer and cause his name and the location of the discovery to be registered in manner aforesaid. The decision of the Governor in Council shall be final.

2. If at any time thereafter any such location shall be developed or operated, the person registered as the true first or original discoverer thereof shall be entitled to receive and shall receive from the funds of the Colony the sum of one thousand dollars; provided that no such location shall be held to be developed or operated unless at least fifty men shall have been continuously employed in actual mining thereon for a period of at least one year. And provided also that such discoverer shall not be deprived of any of the rights herein conferred by reason only that any such discovery is made upon private lands:

Bonus of \$1,000
to be paid to
discoverer on
development
of mine.



CAP. XXII.

An Act Respecting the Smelting of Copper Ores

[PASSED MARCH 22ND, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Smelters for Copper to be free of duty.
2. Respecting payment of a bounty on smelted copper.

SECTION

3. Expenditure on smelting works to be treated as expenditure in mining under certain conditions.

Preamble.

WHEREAS it is desirable to encourage the development of the many copper mining claims which are held in this Colony and which, through lack of smelting facilities, remain undeveloped.

And whereas for the purpose of this encouragement it is advisable to assist persons who may be willing to erect smelting works in the Colony, and also for the purpose of inducing persons who may be the owners of any copper mining claims to work and develop the same, to grant a bounty upon all ore which may be mined in such claims and smelted in the Colony.

Enacting clause.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Smelters for Copper to be free of duty.

1. Smelters for use in the Colony for smelting copper and parts of the same and all machinery to be used in connection with the same, and coke to be used for smelting purposes, shall be admitted into this Colony free of duty.

Respecting payment of a bounty on smelted copper.

2. There shall be paid to the proprietor of every copper mining claim a bounty on all copper ore mined from such claim and smelted in this Colony, that is to say, one dollar for every ton of smeltable ore landed at the smelting works up to the quantity of one hundred tons from one mining location in any one year, and fifty cents per ton for every

ton over one hundred up to five hundred tons of smeltable ore landed at the smelting works from one mining location in any one year; provided that the owner or owners of any smelting works shall not be entitled to any such bounty for any ore smelted which was mined upon any mining location the property of such owner or owners.

3. If the owners of any smelting works are the lessees of any copper mining locations in the Colony, a fee simple grant to which they are entitled upon the expenditure of six thousand dollars in surface and subterranean mining, then in estimating the said expenditure of six thousand dollars, it shall be lawful to take into account for such purpose and to include in such amount the cost of smelting any such copper ore mined on any such location so as to entitle the owner or owners of said smelting works to a grant in fee simple of any copper mining location of which they are the lessees.

Expenditure on smelting works to be treated as expenditure in mining under certain conditions.

CAP. XXIII.

An Act for the Confirmation of a Contract for the Development of the Coal Deposits of this Colony.

[PASSED 22ND MARCH, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Confirmation of an Agreement between the Government and the Newfoundland Exploration Syndicate, Ltd.

SECTION

2. Power to Governor in Council to make land grants.
3. Materials and machinery to be free of duty.

WHEREAS the Government has entered into an agreement with the Newfoundland Exploration Syndicate, Limited, for the development of the coal deposits of the Colony.

And whereas it is desirable that said Agreement should be approved and confirmed by the Legislature.

Enacting clause.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :—

Confirmation of an agreement between the Government and the Newfoundland Exploration Syndicate.

1. The Agreement made between Sir RALPH CHAMPNEYS WILLIAMS, K.C.M.G., Governor of the Island of Newfoundland, in the said Agreement, and hereinafter called the Government, and the Newfoundland Exploration Syndicate, in said Agreement, and hereinafter called the Company, dated the 24th day of December, 1909, and forming the Schedule hereto, is hereby approved and confirmed and all and singular the several clauses, provisions and conditions thereof are hereby declared valid and binding upon the said parties thereto and each of them, respectively, and all and singular the several acts, matters and things therein provided to be done or performed by or on the part of the parties respectively, are hereby declared to be proper and lawful, and the parties and either of them shall have full power and authority to do and perform all and singular the several acts, deeds, matters and things in and by the said Agreement provided to be done or not to be done, as the case may be, in the manner and under the conditions stipulated by said Agreement.

Power to Governor in Council to make land grants.

2. Notwithstanding anything contained in the Acts relating to Crown lands, it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to license and grant to the Company all areas of lands in the manner and subject to the terms and conditions contained in said Agreement.

Materials and machinery to be free of duty.

3. All materials and machinery required by the Company for the construction of any of the works comprised in the said Agreement shall be admitted into the Colony free of duty.

SCHEDULE.

THIS AGREEMENT made and entered into at St. John's, this ^{Schedule.} 24th day of December, Anno Domini one ^{Agreement.} thousand nine hundred and nine, between His Excellency Sir RALPH WILLIAMS, K.C.M.G., Governor of the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies, in Council, herein-after called "the Government," of the one part, and the Newfoundland Exploration Syndicate, Limited, a company formed under Act of His Majesty's Imperial Parliament, called the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, hereinafter called "the Company," of the other part,

RALPH WILLIAMS,
Governor.
D. MORISON,
A. G.

Whereas no coal is at the present time being worked in the Island of Newfoundland (hereinafter called "the said Island") and all coal required has to be imported at great expense to the inhabitants of the said Island; and whereas it is believed that there exist in the said Island deposits of coal capable of being worked to commercial advantage; and whereas the Government is desirous of developing the natural resources of the said Island towards which it is believed that the development of the said coal deposits would be of material assistance.

Now it is hereby agreed as follows:—

1. The Company shall, not later than the first day of July, one thousand nine hundred and ten, bring to the said Island the machinery necessary for the purpose of boring and drilling for coal, and commence active operations, and shall during the said year, one thousand nine hundred and ten, spend in such work not less than fifteen thousand dollars.

2. There shall be placed at the disposal of the Company during the said year one thousand nine hundred and ten, all the areas in the said Island which may be supposed to con-

Schedule.
Agreement.

tain coal, which are at present owned or reserved by the Government of Newfoundland, with the exception of the area adjoining the locations leased to Hon. Philip Cleary, situated inland from Barachois Brook, in the District of St. George, reserved by order of the Governor in Council, notice of which was published in the *Royal Gazette* on the twenty-eighth day of August, one thousand nine hundred and six.

3. Should the efforts of the Company not have resulted in the discovery of coal of workable and commercial quantity and quality before the end of the said year one thousand nine hundred and ten, or should the Company desire to continue boring and drilling for coal (the Company having expended, as agreed, fifteen thousand dollars in such work), the Company shall be entitled to continue its operations during a further period of twelve calendar months, on the same terms, provided that the Company continues active operations during such period and expends the sum of ten thousand dollars during the second year. At the expiration of the second period of twelve months the rights of the Company over the whole coal areas of the Crown, will, if desired by the Company, be renewed on the same terms for such reasonable period as may be mutually agreed over individual areas of or equivalent to seven miles square (according to plans to be drawn and deposited by the Company with the Government) on which the Company shall be actively operating.

4. Should the Company discover coal of workable and commercial quantity and quality at any given spot, there shall be given to the Company a grant for such coal lands, in fee simple, in respect of each such discovery, in all not more than four; each such grant to extend seven miles square or an equivalent area, in accordance with plans to be drawn and deposited by the Company with the Government; provided that no two areas shall be nearer to each other than seven miles.

5. There shall also be made to the Company a grant in fee simple and free of all cost to the Company of all Crown

surface land necessary for railways, tramways and shipping ^{Schedule.} ports, with sites for stations, buildings, yards, sidings, power ^{Agreement.} houses, factories, warehouses, and all usual or reasonable adjuncts and conveniences, together with alternate blocks of land on each side of such railways and tramways, if such blocks are in the gift of the Crown. Such blocks to be five square miles in area and to have a frontage of not more than one mile on such railway or tramway. The lands not to be taxed until they are improved.

6. All machinery and materials required for any works to be executed under the authority of these presents shall be allowed to come in free of duty during the period of ten years from the date hereof.

7. Should the Company discover coal of workable and commercial quantity and quality, and satisfy the Government that it is in a position to supply the local market and to continue such supply, the Government will procure the imposition of a duty of not less than one dollar per ton on all coal imported into the Colony, provided that the Company agrees to supply wholesale dealers at prices to be computed as follows:—

To the average wholesale market price from time to time of Sydney coal in Sydney, Cape Breton, there shall be added:

1. The sum of thirty cents per ton; and

2. A sum to be computed as follows:—

(a) For every mile of distance between the mine and the place of delivery not exceeding fifty miles, one and one-half cents per ton.

(b) Where the distance exceeds fifty miles, and does not exceed one hundred miles, one cent per mile per ton, but not in any case to exceed seventy-five cents per ton.

Schedule.
Agreement.

- (c) Where the distance exceeds one hundred miles, but does not exceed two hundred miles, seven-tenths of one cent per mile per ton, but not in any case to be less than one dollar per ton.
- (d) Where the distance exceeds two hundred miles, one-half cent per mile, per ton, but not in any case to be less than one dollar and forty cents per ton.

The term "wholesale dealer" shall be held to mean and include every person who shall purchase or acquire one hundred tons of coal or upwards in one lot.

8. No royalties, rents or taxes of any kind shall be imposed on the undertaking for the ten years first following the output of coal in commercial quantities, and then only a tax or royalty of ten cents per ton of coal sold.

9. Should any of the coal properties to be granted under this Agreement cease to be operated, the area or areas so ceasing to be operated shall then revert to the Crown, and the Company shall have the right to remove all its moveable property.

10. During the continuance of this Agreement the Government retains the right to bore for coal itself in any part of the Island. Any coal discovered by the Government shall not be included in any area to be granted to the Company.

11. In making up the amount of fifteen thousand dollars and ten thousand dollars to be expended under this Agreement, nothing shall be charged except (1), the actual expenditure in the Colony on wages; (2), the actual expenditure on fuel; (3), the actual expenditure on machinery brought in or purchased; and (4), the actual expenditure on wages of all experts, engineers, workmen and others actually at work in the boring operations.

12. This Agreement is subject to the approval and ratification of the Legislature. Schedule.
Agreement.

In witness whereof, His Excellency the Governor in Council has caused the Great Seal of the Island of Newfoundland to be set hereunto, and has signed these presents, and the common seal of the Company has been affixed hereunto, pursuant to resolution of the Board of Directors of the Company in the presence of the undersigned Directors.

By His Excellency's Command,

R. WATSON,
Colonial Secretary.

FRANCIS E. PROCTOR,
Director.

V. B. G. COOPER,
Director.

A. H. GURR,
Secretary.

CAP. XXIV.

An Act to confirm an Agreement between the Government and the Newfoundland Oil Fields, Limited.

[PASSED MARCH 22ND, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Confirmation of Agreement between the Government and "The Newfoundland Oil Fields, Ltd."
2. Material, plant and machinery

SECTION

- to be free of duty for all similar enterprises.
3. Power of Governor in Council to impose special duty on petroleum in certain circumstances.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Confirmation of Agreement between the Government and "The Newfoundland Oil Fields, Ltd."

1 The Agreement made between His Excellency Sir Ralph Champneys Williams, K.C.M.G., Governor of Newfoundland and its Dependencies, hereinafter called "the Government," of the one part, and "The Newfoundland Oil Fields, Limited," a company formed and registered in England and having its head office in London, hereinafter called "the Company," of the other part, dated the 14th day of March, 1910, and forming the schedule hereto, is hereby approved and confirmed and every clause, matter and thing therein contained is hereby declared valid and binding upon the parties thereto, respectively, and every condition, provision and agreement therein contained is hereby declared to be proper and lawful, to be done by the said parties respectively.

Material, plant and machinery to be free of duty for all similar enterprises.

2. All machinery, plant and material to be imported for the original installation, inauguration, and operation of the said enterprise and of all other enterprises of a similar character for the development and manufacture of petroleum shall be admitted into the Colony free of duty.

3. The Governor in Council may by proclamation, impose or bring into effect such rate of duty upon petroleum or kerosene oil when it is shown to his satisfaction that any person or company is able to produce and sell in this Colony petroleum or kerosene oil of as good quality and at as low a price as the same article imported from other countries, and to continue to supply the same in sufficient quantity to supply the local Newfoundland market.

Power of Gov-
ernor in Council
to impose special
duty on petro-
leum in certain
circumstances.

SCHEDULE.

THIS AGREEMENT made at St. John's, in the Island of New-Schedule.
foundland, this 14th day of March, A.D. Agreement.
1910, between His Excellency Sir RALPH
CHAMPNEYS WILLIAMS, K.C.M.G., Governor
of the Island of Newfoundland and its De-
pendencies, in Council, (hereinafter called
RALPH WILLIAMS, "the Government") of the one part, and
Governor. the Newfoundland Oil Fields, Limited, a
Company duly formed and registered in
England, and having its head office in Lon-
don, (hereinafter called "the Company,") of
the other part.

Whereas the Company has been formed for the purpose of developing, mining, and manufacturing petroleum and its products at and in the vicinity of Parson's Pond, in the District of St. Barbe, on the West Coast of the Colony;

And whereas it will be necessary in the carrying on of the said business to expend a large amount of capital;

Schedule.
Agreement.

And whereas the successful promotion and operation of the said enterprise and industry will be of general public benefit and the Government is desirous of assisting the same and particularly of protecting the said enterprise and industry against unequal competition from others by selling petroleum and its products in the Colony at less than actual cost;

It is therefore hereby agreed between the said parties, as follows:—

1. Whenever and as soon as it shall be shown to the satisfaction of the Government that the Company is able to produce and is ready to sell in the Colony petroleum or kerosene oil of as good quality as the same article imported from any other country, and at as low a price as that at which the imported article can be *bona fide* sold (that is to say, computing the said price at the actual cost and all expenses of importation, including duty, if any, for the time being payable upon the imported article), and in sufficient quantity to supply the local or Newfoundland market, and to continue to furnish such supply, the Government agrees to impose and bring into effect such a rate of duty upon the imported article as will be sufficient to enable the Company to compete on equal terms with the imported article.

2. The said duty shall be imposed and brought into operation and effect by the Proclamation of the Governor, prescribing the said rate of duty and the date at which the imposition of the same shall take effect.

3. All machinery, plant and material to be imported for the original installation, inauguration and operation of the said enterprise shall be admitted free of duty.

4. No rate or charge in the nature of an export duty or an excise duty shall be imposed on the Company's products, whether crude or manufactured, for a period of ten years, to be computed from the date when the Company shall begin to make sales in the local market.

5. This Agreement is subject to the approval and ratification of the Legislature. Schedule.
Agreement.

In witness whereof, His Excellency the Governor in Council has caused the Great Seal of the Island of Newfoundland to be set hereunto and has signed these presents, and Charles R. Thomson, being thereunto lawfully authorized, has signed these presents on behalf of the Company.

By His Excellency's Command,

R. WATSON,
Colonial Secretary.

THE NEWFOUNDLAND OIL FIELDS, LTD.

By its Attorney,

C. R. THOMSON.

Witness to the signature of
C. R. Thomson,

CHAS. H. HUTCHINGS.

CAP. XXV.

An Act to confirm an Agreement with the Atlantic Pebble Co., Limited.

[PASSED 22ND MARCH, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Confirmation of Agreement between the Government and The Atlantic Pebble Co., Ltd.

SECTION

2. For twenty-five years machinery to be free of duty.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council, and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Confirmation of Agreement between the Government and The Atlantic Pebble Co., Ltd.

1. The Agreement made between His Excellency Sir Ralph Champneys Williams, K.C.M.G., Governor of Newfoundland and its Dependencies, hereinafter called "The Government," of the one part, and the Atlantic Pebble Company, Limited, incorporated under the laws of Newfoundland, hereinafter called "the Company," of the other part, and dated the ninth day of March, 1910, and forming the Schedule hereto, is hereby approved and confirmed, and every clause, matter and thing contained is hereby declared valid and binding upon the parties thereto, respectively, and every condition, provision and agreement in the said Agreement is hereby declared to be proper and lawful to be done by the said parties respectively.

For 25 years machinery to be free of duty.

2. For a period of twenty-five years from the first day of May next, all machinery which cannot be made in the Colony and all sacks and sacking which may be required by the Company for use in connection with its operations shall be admitted into the Colony free of duty.

SCHEDULE.

THIS AGREEMENT made and entered into at St. John's, New-Schedule.
foundland, this ninth day of March, A.D. Agreement.
1910, between His Excellency Sir RALPH
CHAMPNEYS WILLIAMS, K.C.M.G., Governor
of the Island of Newfoundland and its De-
pendencies in Council, hereinafter called
RALPH WILLIAMS, "the Government" of the one part, and the
Governor. Atlantic Pebble Company, Limited, a com-
pany incorporated under the laws of New-
foundland, (hereinafter called "the Com-
pany,") of the other part: Witnesseth, as
follows:—

1. The Government agrees to grant to the Company for three years from the first day of May next, the exclusive right to export pebbles and beach stones from the Colony.

2. The Government agrees to grant to the Company for twenty-five years from the first day of May next the exclusive right—

(1) To enter upon any Crown lands situated inland within one hundred yards from high water mark along the shores of Conception Bay, between Cape St. Francis and Split Point (near Bay de Verde), for the purpose of searching for pebbles and beach stones; and

(2) To take, carry away, and dispose of to its own use all pebbles and beach stones which may be found on the said Crown lands.

3. The Company agrees to expend during the said term in actual labor in the Colony in searching for, collecting, packing and shipping pebbles and beach stones under this Agreement the following sums:

(1) During the first ten years not less than ten thousand dollars per annum.

(2) During the next ten years not less than twenty thousand dollars per annum; and

Schedule.
Agreement.

(3) During the last five years not less than twenty-five thousand dollars per annum.

4. Should the Company fail in any year to make the expenditure provided by the preceding section, all rights of the Company under this Agreement shall, immediately upon such failure, be forfeited, and this Agreement shall cease, determine and become void.

5. During the term of this Agreement all machinery which cannot be made in the Colony and all sacks and sacking imported by the Company for use in connection with its operations under this Agreement shall be admitted free of duty.

6. The Governor in Council shall have power to make regulations for the protection of public and private rights and property by preventing pebbles or beach stones from being taken, under this Agreement, in such quantities or from such places as will result in damage to public or private rights or interests. Such regulations, when published in the *Royal Gazette*, shall have the force and effect of law.

7 Nothing in this Agreement contained shall prejudice any rights possessed by the people of the Colony to take from the area covered by this Agreement during the term hereby granted pebbles or beach stones for ballast, paving or other use in the Colony.

8. This Agreement is subject to approval and confirmation by the Legislature of the Colony.

In witness whereof, His Excellency the Governor in Council has caused the Great Seal of the Island of Newfoundland to be set hereunto, and has signed these presents, and the President of the Company has signed these presents at St. John's, aforesaid, on the day and year first above written.

By His Excellency's Command,

(Signed), R. WATSON,
Colonial Secretary.

(Signed), H. A. BISHOP,
President.

Witness to the signature of
HAROLD A. BISHOP.

(Signed), R. G. LEDREW,

CAP. XXVI.

An Act for the Confirmation of an Agreement between the Government and the Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Company, Limited.

[PASSED MARCH 22ND, 1910.]

SECTION 1. Confirmation of Agreement between the Government and The Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co., Ltd.

WHEREAS the Government has entered into an Agree- Preamble.
ment with the Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Com-
pany, Limited, for certain purposes, and it is desirable to
approve and ratify the same.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Enacting clause.
Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session
convened, as follows :—

1. The Agreement made between His Excellency Sir Ralph Confirmation of
Champneys Williams, K.C.M.G., Governor of the Island and Agreement
its Dependencies, of the one part, and the Nova Scotia Steel between the
and Coal Company, Limited, of the other part, dated the Government and
fifteenth day of February, nineteen hundred and ten, and The Nova Scotia
forming the Schedule to this Act, is hereby approved and Steel and Coal
ratified, and all and singular the several clauses, provisions Co., Ltd.
and conditions thereof are hereby declared to be valid and
binding upon the parties thereto and each of them respec-
tively, and all and singular the several acts, matters and
things therein provided to be done or performed on the part
of the said parties are hereby declared to be proper and
lawful.

SCHEDULE

Schedule.
Agreement.

THIS AGREEMENT, made at St. John's, in the Island of Newfoundland, this fifteenth day of February, A.D. 1910, between His Excellency Sir RALPH CHAMPNEYS WILLIAMS, K. C. M. G., Governor of the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies, in Council, herein-after called "the Government," of the one part, and the Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Company, Limited, hereinafter called "the Company," of the other part,

Witnesseth that the said parties hereby mutually agree as follows:—

1. The Company agrees to pay to the Government seven and one-half cents upon each ton of twenty-two hundred and forty pounds of iron ore exported by the Company from Bell Island between the first day of January, A.D. 1910, and the thirty-first day of December, A.D. 1919.

2. Payment at the rate aforesaid shall be made by the Company to the Sub-Collector, or other officer of Customs, at Bell Island, for the quarters ending respectively on the last days of March, June, September and December, in each year, upon the fifteenth day of the next succeeding month.

3. During the period fixed by section 1 no other or further charge or tax shall be levied or imposed upon or in respect of said ore, and no increase shall be made in the price of coal purchased from the Company, or from any company controlled by or merged in or with the Company, for sale or consumption in Newfoundland, unless a similar increase is made for similar markets.

4. This Agreement is subject to the approval and ratification of the Legislature. Schedule.
Agreement.

In witness whereof, His Excellency the Governor in Council has caused the Great Seal of the Island of Newfoundland to be set hereunto, and has signed these presents, and the Common Seal of the Company has been affixed hereunto, pursuant to resolution of the Board of Directors of the Company, in the presence of the undersigned Directors.

By His Excellency's Command,

[SEAL.]

R. WATSON,
Colonial Secretary.

[SEAL.]

ROBERT E. HARRIS,
President of the Nova Scotia Steel
and Coal Co., Limited.

THOS. CANTLEY,
Second Vice-President

=====

CAP. XXVII.

An Act for the Confirmation of an Agreement between the Government and the Dominion Iron and Steel Company, Limited

[PASSED MARCH 22ND, 1910.]

SECTION 1.—Confirmation of Agreement between the Government and the D. I. & S. Co., Ltd.

Preamble.

WHEREAS the Government has entered into an Agreement with the Dominion Iron and Steel Company, Limited, for certain purposes, and it is desirable to approve and ratify the same.

Enacting clause.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Confirmation of Agreement between the Government and the D. I. & S. Co., Ltd.

1. The Agreement made between His Excellency Sir Ralph Champneys Williams, K.C.M.G., Governor of the Island and its Dependencies, of the one part, and the Dominion Iron and Steel Company, Limited, of the other part, dated the fifteenth day of February, nineteen hundred and ten, and forming the Schedule to this Act, is hereby approved and ratified, and all and singular the several clauses, provisions and conditions thereof are hereby declared to be valid and binding upon the parties thereto and each of them respectively, and all and singular the several acts, matters and things therein provided to be done or performed on the part of the said parties are hereby declared to be proper and lawful.

SCHEDULE.

THIS AGREEMENT, made at St. John's, in the Island of New-
 foundland, this fifteenth day of February, Schedule.
Agreement.
 A.D. 1910, between His Excellency Sir
 SEAL OF THE COLONY. RALPH CHAMPNEYS WILLIAMS, K. C. M. G.,
 Governor of the Island of Newfoundland
 RALPH WILLIAMS, and its Dependencies, in Council, herein-
 Governor. after called "the Government," of the one
 D. MORISON, part, and the Dominion Iron and Steel Com-
 A. G. pany, Limited, its successors and assigns
 being owners and occupiers of lands and
 iron ore deposits at Bell Island, hereinafter
 called "the Company," of the other part,

Witnesseth that the said parties hereby mutually agree as follows:—

1. The Company agrees to pay to the Government seven and one-half cents per ton upon every ton of iron ore of twenty-two hundred and forty pounds each, exported by the Company from Bell Island between the first day of January, A.D. 1910, and the thirty-first day of December, A.D. 1919.

2. Payment shall be made by the Company to the Sub-Collector or other officer of Customs at Bell Island, quarterly, on the fifteenth day of January, April, July and October, in each year, upon and in respect of all ore shipped during the three months ending on the last days of the months preceding the respective dates above mentioned.

3. During the period fixed by section 1 of this Agreement no other or further charge or tax shall be levied or imposed upon or in respect of said ore, and no increase shall be made in the price of coal purchased from the Company, or from any company controlled by or merged in or with the Company, for sale or consumption in Newfoundland, unless a similar increase is made for similar markets,

Schedule.
Agreement.

8. This Agreement is subject to the approval and ratification of the Legislature.

In witness whereof, His Excellency the Governor in Council has caused the Great Seal of the Island of Newfoundland to be set hereunto, and has signed these presents, and the Company has caused its Common Seal to be affixed hereunto and these presents to be signed by its President and Secretary thereunto duly authorized.

By His Excellency's Command,

[SEAL.] R. WATSON,
Colonial Secretary.

SEAL.] J. H. PLUMMER,
President.

C S. CAMERON,
Secretary.



CAP. XXVIII.

An Act to amend Chapter 3, of 61 Victoria, entitled "An Act respecting the Department of Marine and Fisheries."

[PASSED 22ND MARCH, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Deputy Minister may be appointed.

SECTION

2. Respecting Fisheries Board.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Section 2 of the Act 61 Victoria, cap. 3, entitled "An Deputy Minister Act respecting the Department of Marine and Fisheries," is may be hereby repealed and the following is substituted therefor:—

(2) The Governor in Council may appoint an officer who shall be called the Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries, who shall be the Deputy Head of the Department of Marine and Fisheries; and the Governor in Council may also appoint such other officers as are necessary for the proper conduct of the business of the said Department, all of whom shall hold office during pleasure.

2. Section 7 of the said Act is hereby repealed and the Respecting Fisheries Board. following is substituted therefor:—

(7) The Fisheries Board shall consist of fifteen members, of whom the President, or in his absence, the Deputy Head of the Department and seven members, shall constitute a quorum.

CAP. XXIX.

An Act respecting the Constitution and Establishment of the Game and Inland Fisheries Board.

[PASSED MARCH 22ND, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Respecting the Board.
2. Powers of Board.
3. Regulations by Board.
4. The officers of the Board.
5. Quorum.
6. Duties of the secretary.
7. Licenses to be issued by the Board.
8. Audit of accounts.
9. Moneys to be paid to credit of Board.

SECTION

10. Appointment of wardens, &c.
11. Duties of wardens.
12. Dismissal of officers and servants.
- 13.—Respecting penalties and forfeitures.
14. Limitation of actions.
15. No proceeding to be set aside for informality.
16. Appeal.
17. Interpretation.

18. Short title.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Respecting the Board.

1. The Governor in Council shall appoint a Board to be called "The Game and Inland Fisheries Board," which shall consist of not more than twenty members, of which Board the Minister of Marine and Fisheries shall be the President.

Powers of Board.

2. The powers, duties and functions of such Board shall be to make inquiries and researches and to take all necessary action in relation to (1), to the adequate preservation, protection and propagation of game birds in this Colony and its dependencies; (2), to the preservation and protection of deer, moose and other animals, *feræ naturæ*, game or fur-bearing; (3), to the protection and improvement of the inland fisheries in and pertaining to this Colony and its dependencies; and (4), to devise, organize and maintain methods of diffusing knowledge and information in respect of the matters aforesaid.

3. (1) Subject to the approval of the Governor in Council, the Board may, from time to time, make regulations for the better management of the sea coast and inland fisheries, for preventing or remedying the obstruction and pollution of the streams and inland waters, for the limitation or prevention of fishing in certain inland and estuary waters, for the prevention of the destruction of fish, for the issue of licenses to fish to persons not domiciled in this Colony or its dependencies, and the imposition of fees in respect of such licenses; for the preservation, protection and propagation of game birds in this Colony and its dependencies, and also for the preservation and protection of deer, moose and other animals, *feræ naturæ*, game or fur bearing.

Regulations
by Board.

(2) All such regulations, approved as aforesaid, shall have the same force and effect as if herein enacted and may fix such modes, times and places as are deemed adapted to the different localities and are otherwise expedient.

(3) Such regulations shall be in force and take effect from the date therein nominated and after publication thereof in the *Royal Gazette*.

(4) Every offence against any regulation made under this Act may be stated as a violation of this Act, and shall be triable in a summary manner before any Justice of the Peace.

4. The Board shall have power to elect a Vice-president, who, in the absence of the President, shall take the chair at meetings of the Board, and also two assistant Vice-presidents, who shall, in order of their seniority, preside at meetings of the Board at which neither the President nor the Vice-president shall be in attendance. Such officers shall hold office until the first annual meeting of the Board, when their successors shall be elected, and thence hold office from year to year. The said officers shall be eligible for re-election at the annual meetings. The services of such officers and of the members of the Board shall be honorary, and no fees, emoluments or exemptions shall attach thereto.

The officers of
the Board.

Quorum.

5. In all meetings of the Board seven members, exclusive of the presiding officer, shall constitute a quorum.

Duties of the Secretary.

6. It shall be the duty of the Board to appoint a Secretary (not being a member of the Board) whose salary shall be fixed by the Board.

(1) The duties of such Secretary shall be to do and perform all such matters and things as usually pertain to the office of Secretary, a portion of which shall be the keeping of a correct record of all the meetings and proceedings of the Board, the preservation of all correspondence addressed to the Board or to himself as such Secretary, and the answering of such correspondence subject to the direction or supervision of the Board. He shall also undertake all necessary travellings and journeys within the Island and its dependencies, as he may from time to time be directed by the Board to undertake, and make and prosecute such inquiries as may be required in manner as the same shall be ordered, and shall take such action as the Board shall deem necessary in respect of the same, and shall make immediate reports to the Board as to the manner in which he shall have performed the duties required of him. The costs of such journeyings and all necessary collateral expenditure shall be submitted to the Board and shall be paid upon vouchers and approval.

Licenses to be issued by the Board.

7. All licenses in respect of the killing of game and the taking of fish within this Island and its dependencies shall be issued by the said Board and shall be signed by the President and countersigned by the Secretary.

Audit of accounts.

8. The accounts of the Board shall be kept in the Department of Marine and Fisheries and shall be subject to audit of the Comptroller and Auditor General.

Moneys to be paid to credit of Board.

9. All moneys received in respect of licenses for the killing of game and for the taking of fish, and all money votes,

subsidies or subventions of the Legislature, granted for the purposes of the Board, shall be paid into a Bank in St. John's to the credit of the Board.

- (a) All payments and expenditures of the said moneys when authorized by the Board, or a majority present at duly any constituted meeting of the same, shall be made by cheque, which cheque shall be signed by the President, or in his absence, by the Vice-President, and countersigned by the Secretary.
- (b) Out of the funds so provided, the Board shall pay all wardens and other officials and servants of the Board such salaries as the Board may consider proper and adequate.
- (c) The expenditure of the fund under control of the Board shall be administered with all reasonable economy, and the unexpended balance (if any) in the hands of the Board at the end of each year shall be disposed of as the Governor in Council may direct.

10. The Board shall have power to appoint all wardens, Appointment of wardens, &c. inspectors of wardens and other officers or servants necessary to the carrying out of its functions and duties, and shall have the sole authority to grant or to refuse licenses to guides.

11. The Board shall have power to define the duties of Duties of wardens. wardens, inspectors and other officers and servants of the Board, and may make general regulations as to their conduct and employment. The Board may also define the duties and obligations of licensed guides and may by such regulations prohibit the employment, by holders of licenses for the killing of game or the taking of fish, of unauthorized persons as guides, under the penalties imposed by this Act.

12. The Board shall have power in the exercise of its discretion to dismiss any warden, inspector or other officer or Dismissal of officers and servants. servant of the Board, and to revoke and cancel any license

to guides. Such dismissal and revocation and cancellation shall be deemed to be fully warranted by proof which shall satisfy the Board that such warden, inspector, officer, servant or guide has been guilty of any breach of duty or of misconduct, collusion or negligence in his office or service or in matters collateral herewith.

Respecting
penalties and
forfeitures.

13. (1) Every person convicted of a violation of this Act or of any of the regulations of the Board made hereunder and duly approved and promulgated, shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars and costs, and, in default of payment, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two months, and any Justice of the Peace may grant a warrant of distress to the amount of such penalty and costs.

(2) If any defendant has goods and chattels whereon the costs may be levied the complainant may distrain for the amount under warrant by any Justice of the Peace, notwithstanding the imprisonment of the person convicted.

(3) All materials, implements or appliances used, and all fish or game caught, taken or killed in violation of this Act, or any such regulation as aforesaid, shall be confiscated to His Majesty, and may be seized on view by any warden, inspector or other officer or servant of the Board, or by any licensed guide, or taken and removed by any person for delivery to any Justice of the Peace, and the proceeds arising from the disposal thereof may be applied at the discretion of the Board towards defraying any expenses incurred under this Act.

(4) A moiety of every penalty levied by virtue of this Act shall belong to His Majesty for the use of the Board and the other moiety shall be paid to the prosecutor, together with costs taxed to him in respect thereof.

(5) His Majesty's share of each penalty and all proceeds derived from the sale of confiscated goods shall be paid to the Board.

14. Penalties incurred under this Act, or the regulations made under it, shall be sued for within two years from the commission of the offence. Limitation of actions.

15. No proceeding under this Act, or the regulations made under it, shall be set aside or quashed for want or defect of form or for irregularity, and no warrant of arrest or commitment shall be held void by reason of any defect therein, if it is therein stated that the defendant has been convicted, and that there is good and valid conviction to sustain the same. No proceeding to be set aside for informality.

16. If any person convicted under this Act shall feel himself aggrieved by such conviction, he may appeal therefrom to the then next sitting of His Majesty's Supreme Court, holden in or nearest the place where such conviction shall have been had, or in St. John's; provided notice of such appeal and of the cause and matter thereof be given to the convicting Magistrate or Justice in writing, within seven days next after such conviction, and the party desiring to appeal shall also, within fourteen days after such notice, give and enter into recognizance with two approved sureties before the convicting Magistrate or Justice conditioned for the appearance of the person convicted at such next sitting of the Supreme Court, on the first day of the sitting, for the prosecution of the appeal with effect and without delay, to abide the judgment of the Court thereon. Appeal.

17. This Act shall be construed as in enlargement and in better definition of the duties and functions of the "Game Preservation and Inland Fisheries Board," and of the powers granted to the same by the Statute passed in the sixth year of His present Majesty's reign, chapter 20, sections 7 to 9, inclusive, and as in substitution for the said sections which are hereby repealed. Interpretation.

18. This Act may be cited as "The Game and Inland Fisheries Board Act, 1910," Short title.

CAP. XXX.

An Act Respecting the Preservation of Beavers.

[PASSED MARCH 22ND, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Close time for beavers from Oct. 1, 1910, to Oct. 1, 1913.
2. Penalty for making advances in money or goods for the hunting of beavers.
3. Permission to take beavers for societies may be obtained.

SECTION

4. Respecting powers of searching.
5. Procedure for recovery of penalties.
6. Possession *prima facie* evidence.
7. Confiscation of skins.
8. Exportation of confiscated skins.

Preamble.

WHEREAS by the Act 7 Edward VII., cap 21, the hunting and killing of Beavers were prohibited from the first day of October, nineteen hundred and seven, to the first day of October, nineteen hundred and ten;

And Whereas it is desirable to extend the period of prohibition.

Enacting clause.

Be it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Close time for
beavers from Oct.
1, 1910, to Oct. 1,
1913.

1 Any person who shall hunt, kill or pursue or take any beaver within this Colony at any time from the first day of October, 1910, to the first day of October, 1913, shall, upon conviction, for the first offence, be imprisoned for two months with hard labor, with the option of a fine not exceeding two hundred dollars, and not less than fifty dollars; for the second offence the penalty shall be imprisonment for six months with hard labor.

Penalty for
making advances
in money or
goods for the
hunting of
beavers.

2. Any person who advances or promises to advance any moneys or goods for the purpose of purchasing or procuring beavers or beaver skins, or who agrees to reward, or rewards any person for hunting, taking, exporting or procuring any beaver or beaver skins during the period mentioned in the

preceding section, or who exports or causes to be exported any skin of a beaver, shall, upon conviction, for a first offence, be imprisoned for two months with hard labor, with the option of a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars, and not less than two hundred dollars; for a second offence the penalty shall be imprisonment for one year with hard labor, together with a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars and not less than two hundred dollars.

3. Upon a requisition in writing made to the Minister of Marine and Fisheries, permission may be granted to any Scientific or Zoological Body or Society to hunt and capture not more than six live beavers for exportation from the Colony or otherwise.

Permission to take beavers for societies may be obtained

4. Any Magistrate, Justice of the Peace, Policeman, Customs' Officer or Game Warden who believes or has reason to believe that any beaver or beaver skins are in or upon any house, shop, store, wharf or premises, vessel, boat, or in any package or luggage in contravention of this Act, may enter upon such house, shop, store, premises, vessel or boat, using, if necessary, sufficient force for the purpose, and search therein and open and examine the contents of any package or luggage, and should any beaver or beaver skins be found thereon or therein, unless the owner or lessee of such house, store, wharf premises, boat, vessel, package or luggage, can show that the said beaver or beaver skins have been placed there without his knowledge and consent, the said owner or lessee, upon conviction, for a first offence, shall be imprisoned for two months with hard labor, with the option of a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars and not less than fifty dollars; for a second offence the penalty shall be imprisonment for one year with hard labor, together with a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars and not less than two hundred dollars.

Respecting powers of searching.

5. The penalties under this Act shall be sued for and recovered in a summary manner before a Magistrate or Justice by any person, and one-half of the money penalty shall be awarded and paid to the person who shall prosecute an

Procedure for recovery of penalties.

offender to conviction. The Magistrate or Justice before whom a conviction is had shall have power to award such one-half of the penalty to the said person.

Possession *prima facie* evidence.

6. If within the period mentioned in the first section of this Act, any person shall have in his possession any beaver or skin, or carcase of a beaver, such possession shall be *prima facie* evidence of a violation of said section.

Confiscation of skins.

7 In addition to the penalties hereinbefore provided, all beavers and beaver skins found in the possession of any person in contravention of this Act shall be confiscated.

Exportation of ;
confiscated skins.

8. Whenever under any conviction under this Act, any skins or skin are confiscated, the same may be exported by the usual export entry.

CAP. XXXI.

An Act Respecting Cold Storage.

[PASSED 22ND MARCH, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Respecting certain guarantee to cold storage companies.
2. Machinery to be exempt from duty.
3. Respecting contracts for maintenance and operation of plants.

SECTION

4. Location of plants to be subject to approval.
5. Respecting subsidies.
6. Respecting inspection.
7. Rates and tolls to be subject to approval.

8. Governor in Council may make rules.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows ;—

1. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to guarantee, on behalf of the Colony, for one or more years, not exceeding fifteen, the annual payment to any person, firm or company engaged in the business of Cold Storage and other business connected with the fisheries and bait supply of the Colony, of a sum by which the nett annual profits of such person, firm or company may be less than five per cent. on the capital invested by any such person or paid up in any such company, provided that the total amount of such guarantee to all persons or companies shall be limited to an amount of capital which shall not exceed five hundred thousand dollars. Such guarantee shall be subject to such terms and conditions, as to the annual volume of work, class of fish handled, prices to be paid for fish, countries to which fish is to be exported, and location of plants, as to the Governor in Council may appear expedient.

Respecting cer-
tain guarantee
to cold storage
companies.

2. All plant, machinery, implements, apparatus, supplies and material necessary for the original installation of the business of such person, firm or company shall be admitted into the Colony free of duty.

Machinery to be
exempt from
duty.

3. The Governor in Council may enter into contracts with any person, firm or company for the construction, equipment and maintenance in good and efficient working order of public cold storage plants, stores or warehouses equipped with refrigeration in Newfoundland, and suitable for the preservation of all fish bait and food products.

Respecting con-
tracts for
maintenance and
operation of
plants.

4. The locations, plans and specification of every such plant, store or warehouse, its equipment and the amount to be expended thereon, shall be subject to the approval of the Governor in Council.

Location and
plans to be
subject to
approval.

5. The Governor in Council may, out of any moneys appropriated by the Legislature for the purpose, grant towards the construction of any such plant, store, or warehouse, a subsidy not exceeding, in the whole, thirty per cent. of the amount expended or approved of in such construction and equipment and payable in instalments as follows:—Upon

Respecting
subsidies.

such plant, store or warehouse being completed, and cold storage at suitable temperatures being provided therein, all to the satisfaction of the Minister of Marine and Fisheries, a sum not exceeding fifteen per cent of the amount so expended; and at the end of the first year thereafter, the balance of the said thirty per cent., provided the plant, store or warehouse is maintained and operated to the satisfaction of the Minister of Marine and Fisheries.

Respecting
inspection.

6. The Minister of Marine and Fisheries may order and cause to be maintained an inspection and supervision of the sanitary conditions, maintenance and operation of such plant, store or warehouse, and may regulate and control the temperatures to be maintained therein, in accordance with the regulations to be made as hereinafter provided.

Rates and tolls
to be subject to
approval.

7. The rates and tolls to be charged in such plant, store or warehouse, shall be subject to the approval of the Governor in Council.

Governor in
Council may
make rules.

8. The Governor in Council may make such regulations as he considers necessary in order to secure the sufficient enforcement and operation of this Act, and he may by such regulations impose penalties not exceeding fifty dollars on any person offending against them, and the regulations so made shall be in force from the date of their publication in the *Royal Gazette*, or from such other date as is specified in the Proclamation in that behalf.

CAP. XXXII.

An Act Respecting Pilotage Rates for the Port of St. John's.

[PASSED 22ND MARCH, 1910]

SECTION

1. Power to commissioners to purchase pilot boat-

SECTION

2. Additional pilotage rate to maintain pilot boat.

WHEREAS the Commissioners of Pilots for the Port of Preamble.
St. John's are desirous of appropriating from the

funds under their control the sum of four thousand dollars for the purpose of the purchase of a suitable pilot boat propelled by steam or other power, and are desirous of obtaining an increase of the pilotage rates for the purpose of the maintenance of the said pilot boat ;

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Enacting clause.
Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session
convened, as follows :—

1. It shall be lawful for the Commissioners of Pilots to appropriate from the funds under their control the sum of four thousand dollars for the purpose of the purchase and equipment of a pilot boat propelled by steam or other power. Power to commissioners to purchase pilot boat.

2. In addition to the amounts already payable by all vessels at present liable to pilotage entering or leaving the port of St. John's, there shall be paid for every such vessel a further sum equal to ten per cent. of its present rate, and the amount of such additional sum shall be taken and held by the Commissioners for the purposes of the maintenance of the said pilot boat. Additional pilotage rate to maintain pilot boat.

CAP. XXXIII.

An Act Respecting the Qualification of Firemen.

[PASSED 22ND MARCH, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Firemen to be licensed.
2. Boiler Inspector to be examiner.
3. Governor in Council shall make rules.
4. Respecting first class licenses.

SECTION

5. Respecting second class licenses.
6. Penalty.
7. Present firemen to receive licenses free.]
8. Commencement of Act.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council, and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Firemen to be licensed.

1. No person shall be employed as a fireman or stoker on any steamer registered in this Colony or in connection with any boiler or engine in any mill, mine, factory or workshop in this Colony unless he is the holder of a license under the provisions of this Act, nor shall any person who is not the holder of a license as aforesaid be employed as an engineer on board any steamer or steam launch under twenty nominal horse power or be in charge of any engine in any factory or workshop in this Colony.

Boiler Inspector to be examiner.

2. The Boiler Inspector for Newfoundland is hereby appointed an examiner to conduct examinations of such persons as shall apply for licenses under this Act and shall hold the said examination at such places and times as shall be prescribed in the regulations hereinafter mentioned.

Governor in Council shall make rules.

3. The Governor in Council shall make rules and regulations respecting the holding of such examinations, and shall prescribe the subjects in which applicants for licenses of the first and second class, respectively, shall be examined.

Respecting first class licenses.

4. Licenses shall be of two kinds, first class licenses and second class licenses, and may be granted by the said Boiler Inspector free of charge to such persons as shall have passed

the necessary examination to his satisfaction. Licenses shall be in force for one year from the date of issue, but may be annually renewed.

5. A second class license shall entitle the holder thereof to act as fireman on any steamer registered in this Colony and in connection with any boiler in any mill, mine, factory or workshop, and, in addition to the foregoing, a first class license shall entitle the holder thereof to act as engineer on any steamer or steam launch under twenty nominal horse power, and to take charge of any steam engine in any mill, mine, factory or workshop in the Colony.

Respecting
second class
licenses.

6. Any person who shall be employed and the employer of any such person, in contravention of the first section of this Act, shall be severally liable to a penalty of fifty dollars, to be recovered in a summary manner upon the complaint of any person before a Justice of the Peace.

Penalty.

7. All persons who have been before the passing of this Act employed as engineers or firemen shall have the right to receive the licenses free of charge, whether first class or second class, to which in the opinion of the said Boiler Inspector their service shall entitle them, without being subject to any examination.

Present firemen
to receive
licenses free.

8. This Act shall come into force on the first day of July, 1910.

Commencement
of Act.

CAP. XXXIV.

An Act to Prohibit the Prosecution of the Labrador Fishery in Steam Vessels.

[PASSED MARCH 22ND, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Fishery on Labrador in steamers prohibited.
2. Recovery of penalties.

SECTION

3. Appeal.
4. Saving treaty rights.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Fishery on
Labrador in
steamers
prohibited.

1. It shall be unlawful to prosecute the codfishery within three marine miles of the coast of Labrador, and the islands adjacent thereto, in vessels propelled by steam, under a penalty not exceeding five thousand dollars, nor less than one thousand dollars. Obtaining and distributing bait, and conveying crews, gear and outfits to the said coast shall not be held to be prosecuting the codfishery.

Recovery of
penalties.

2. Penalties hereunder may be sued for and recovered in a summary manner before a Stipendiary Magistrate.

Appeal.

3. Either party to an action may appeal from the judgment of a Stipendiary Magistrate to the Supreme Court, on giving security to abide the result.

Saving treaty
rights.

4. Nothing in this Act shall affect the rights and privileges granted by treaty to the subjects of any State or Power in amity with His Majesty.

CAP. XXXV.

An Act Respecting Certain Retiring Allowances.

[PASSED MARCH 22ND, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Certain annual retiring allowances to be paid.

SECTION

2. Manner of payment.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. There shall be annually paid to the following persons as retiring allowances the sums hereinafter mentioned, that is to say:—

M. T. Knight, Secretary of Public Works	..	\$800 00
Thomas Long, Deputy Minister of Agriculture and Mines	.. ..	800 00
D. Cantwell, Light Keeper, Cape Spear	..	400 00
Thomas Haynes, Warden Poor Asylum	..	300 00
Giles Foote, Sub-Collector, Bell Island	..	466 66
F. Densmore, Keeper Lunatic Asylum	..	200 00
William Gosse, Road Inspector	... ..	300 00
Josiah Garland, Messenger	.. ..	233 33
Jonas Soper, Keeper Cape St. Francis	.. ..	308 00
Mrs. T. W. Stabb, Telegraph Operator	..	160 00
Dr. H. Shea, Physician General Hospital	..	1,800 00
William Day, Light Keeper Dodding Head	..	220 00
J. P. Janes, Tidewater, Customs	.. ..	260 00
J. W. Moulton, Tidewater, Customs	.. ..	260 00
J. A. Butler, Tidewater, Customs	... ..	260 00
J. Bindon, Boatman, Customs	... ..	320 00
E. Lewis, Boatman, Customs	... ..	280 00

2. The foregoing retiring allowances shall be paid monthly.

Manner of
payment.

CAP. XXXVI.

An Act to amend "The Customs' Act, 1898."

[PASSED MARCH 22ND, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Repeal of sec. 108 of "Customs' Act, 1898."

SECTION

2. Amendment of sec. 230 of "Customs' Act, 1898."

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Repeal of sec. 108 of "Customs' Act, 1898."

1. Section 108 of "The Customs' Act, 1898," is hereby repealed.

Amendment of sec. 230 of "Customs' Act, 1898."

2. Section 230 of the said Act is hereby amended by striking therefrom the following words:—

"But no penalty exceeding two hundred dollars shall be imposed by such Justice nor imprisonment for any term exceeding six months."

XXXVII.

An Act further to amend "The Revenue Act, 1905."

[PASSED MARCH 22ND, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Drawback on sugar in certain cases.
2. Amendment of sec. 14 in reference to the manufacture of oil clothes.

SECTION

3. Certain amendments in Schedule A.
4. Certain amendments in Schedule B.
5. Amendment to Schedule C.

6. Amendment to Schedule D.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. There shall be allowed a drawback equal to the amount Drawback on sugar in certain cases. of the duty paid upon all sugar, which shall be used in any manufactured articles which shall be exported from this Colony. Such drawback shall be paid upon the exportation of such articles under rules and regulations to be made by the Governor in Council.

2. Section 14 of the Revenue Act, 1905, is hereby re- Amendment of sec. 14 in reference to the manufacture of oil clothes. pealed and the following substituted therefor:—

- (14) There shall be a drawback allowed of all the duty paid upon unbleached calico and of one-third of the duty paid upon oil used in the manufacture of oil clothes in this Colony by the manufacturers thereof under regulations to be made by the Governor in Council.

3. Schedule A. to "The Revenue Act, 1905," is hereby Certain amendments in Schedule A. amended, as follows:—

By inserting in item 17 the letters N.O.P. after the words "galvanized iron;"

Certain amend-
ments in
Schedule A.

By striking out of item 19 the words "of bread, rope or nails ;"

By inserting in item 29 after the words "of any material," the words "boats or launches propelled by electricity or other mechanical power ;"

By inserting in item 31 after the word "canvas" the words "of the weight of six oz. cotton duck and upwards," and by adding at the end of said item the words "when under the weight of six oz. cotton duck, ad val., 35 per cent. ;"

By substituting in item 32 in lieu of the words "wheels, ready made or part made, that is with spokes in hub, per wheel, \$1.00, and ad val., 20 per cent.," the words "wheels, ready made or part made, that is with spokes in hub, ad val., 35 per cent. ;"

By adding to item 49, after the words "confectionery of all kinds," the letters "N.E.S.," and by adding at the end of said item the words "confectionery when imported in fancy packages, including the value of the package, ad val., 40 per cent. ;"

By striking out of item 96 the word "planed" in the first paragraph of said item ;

By inserting in item 97 (b) after the word "typewriters" the words "comptometers or adding machines ;"

By adding to item 104 "surgical and dental instruments (not being furniture), surgical needles, clinical thermometers, catgut and silk sutures and galvanic batteries, when imported by doctors for use in their profession, ad val., 25 per cent. ;"

By striking out of item 106 the words "pressed nails and pressed spikes of all kinds," and the words "and galvanized cut nails and spikes," and by inserting in said item after the words "wrought," when hand made, the words "pressed nails and pressed spikes of all kinds."

4. Schedule B. to the said Act is hereby amended, as follows :—

Certain amendments in Schedule B.

By substituting in lieu of item 168 the following :—

168. All construction material and machinery, when the same cannot be made in this Colony, for pulp and paper mills, both for the original installation and the further extension of the same, but not in substitution for old ; machinery for the original installation of saw mills, provided that the persons requiring to import these articles are approved by the Governor in Council.

168. (a) Materials imported by manufacturers for the construction of such machinery as is at present admitted into this Colony free of duty. The free importation of such materials to be permitted, subject to regulations to be made by the Governor in Council ;

By adding to item 169 the words “ artificial eyes ;”

By adding to item 174 the following :—

(a) Galvanized block straps, patent bushings for sheaves for blocks, and galvanized sheaves for blocks, when imported by blockmakers ;

By adding after the words “ Governor in Council ” in item 197 the words following : “ Casings or copings and lockings for timbers of dories ;”

By adding to item 202 the words “ paper known as Soling paper and papers to be used by manufacturers in enclosing their manufactures ;”

By adding after the words “ travellers’ baggage,” in item 211, the words “ not exceeding fifty dollars in value for any one person.”

By substituting in lieu of item 214 the following :—

214. Material for installing wireless telegraphy on board of ships engaged in the trade and fisheries of this Colony.

Amendment to
Schedule C.

5. Schedule C. to the said Act is hereby amended by adding the following to said schedule:—

224. (b) Used clothing of all kinds when imported for sale.

Amendment to
Schedule D.

6. Schedule D. to the said Act is hereby amended by adding thereto the following:—

232 (b) Cigars, per lb., fifty cents.

CAP. XXXVIII.

An Act for Raising a Sum of Money by Loan for the Public Service of the Colony.

[PASSED MARCH 22ND, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Power to raise \$400,000 by loan for certain purposes.
2. Debenture Bonds.

SECTION

3. Interest coupons.
4. Bond and interest chargeable on funds of Colony.

Preamble.

WHEREAS it is expedient to authorize the raising of a sum of money by loan for the Public Services of the Colony ;

Enacting clause.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council, and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :—

Power to raise
\$400,000 by loan
for certain
purposes.

1. The Governor in Council shall have power to raise by the sale of Debenture Bonds of the Colony, issued under the provisions hereof, a sum not exceeding four hundred thousand dollars ; the said sum, or so much thereof as may be

necessary, shall be applied for the payment of the following services :—

School buildings	...	..	\$100,000
New Poor Asylum, St. John's	...	..	150,000
Erection of Lighthouses, Fog Alarms, and extension of Marconi Sys- tem	...	...	100,000
Purchase of Dredge	..	..	50,000

2. The said Debenture Bonds shall be of the face value ^{Debenture} of five hundred dollars, and shall mature fifty years from ^{Bons.} the date of issue, and shall bear interest at the rate of four dollars per centum per annum, payable half yearly, on the first days of January and July in each year. The said Debenture Bonds shall be in the form of Schedule A. hereto or as near thereto as the Governor in Council may find convenient, and shall be signed by the Minister of Finance and Customs, and countersigned by the Colonial Secretary, and numbered in succession, from one upwards.

3. Coupons shall be attached to the said Debenture Bonds ^{Interest} for the payment of the interest thereon, and shall be in the ^{coupons.} form of Schedule B. The said coupons shall be signed by the Minister of Finance and Customs, and countersigned by the Colonial Secretary, provided that the names of the Minister of Finance and Customs and of the Colonial Secretary may be stereotyped as *fac simile* signatures, and in such case they shall be of the same force and effect as if signed.

4. The said Debenture Bonds and interest aforesaid shall ^{Bond and inter-} be chargeable on and payable out of the funds of the Colony. ^{est chargeable on} ^{funds of Colony.}

SCHEDULE A.

NEWFOUNDLAND GOVERNMENT.

Debenture Bond Issued under the Act 10 Ed. VII., Cap. 38.

No.

\$500.00

Schedule A.

Know all men by these presents, that the Newfoundland Government is indebted to the bearer hereof in the sum of five hundred dollars, which it promises to pay to the bearer hereof at St. John's on the day of , 19 . The interest upon the said sum at the rate of four dollars per centum per annum, the said Government promises to pay at St. John's on the second day of January and on the first day of July, in each year, on the presentation of one of the coupons attached hereto.

In witness whereof, the Governor has caused these presents to be signed by the Minister of Finance and Customs of this Colony, and countersigned by the Colonial Secretary thereof, this day of , 19 .

Minister of Finance and Customs.

Colonial Secretary.

SCHEDULE B.

NEWFOUNDLAND GOVERNMENT.

Debenture Coupon (\$10 00.)

The Newfoundland Government will pay to the bearer on Schedule B.
 the day of the sum of ten dollars at the
 Treasury, St. John's, being six months' interest on Bond
 No.

Minister of Finance and Customs.

Colonial Secretary.

CAP. XXXIX.

An Act for Raising a Sum of Money by Loan for the Extension of the Railway System of the Colony.

[PASSED MARCH 22ND, 1910.]

SECTION

1. Governor in Council may raise loan of £800,000 stg.
2. Application of loan.
3. Loan subject to "Colonial Stock Acts, 1877 to 1900."
4. Appointment of agent to effect loan.

SECTION

5. Agreement with Bank for inscription of stock and other purposes.
6. Respecting the payment of interest half-yearly.
7. Stocks available for Sinking Fund under the Act 58 Vic. c. 13.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council, Enacting clause.
 and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session
 convened, as follows:—

Governor in
Council may raise
loan of £800,000
sterling.

1. The Governor in Council shall have power to raise a loan upon the credit of the Colony not exceeding the sum of eight hundred thousand pounds sterling, which sum, with interest thereon at a rate not exceeding three and one-half per centum per annum, payable half yearly, on the first days of July and January in each year, shall be chargeable upon and shall be repayable out of the funds of the Colony at the time and in the manner hereinafter provided.

Application
of loan.

2. The said sum, or so much thereof as shall be necessary, shall be applied to the following purposes, that is to say:—

The building of five branch lines of Railway to connect with the Newfoundland Railway between St. John's and Port-aux-Basques, as follows :

- (1) A branch commencing at a point on the Newfoundland Railway near Shoal Harbor, and extending to Bonavista.
- (2) A branch commencing at a point near Broad Cove, on the said Newfoundland Railway, and extending to Heart's Content and Grate's Cove.
- (3) A branch commencing at a point on the West End branch of the said Newfoundland Railway, and extending to Trepassey by way of the Southern Shore.
- (4) A branch commencing at a point between Come-by-Chance and Northern Bight, on the said Newfoundland Railway, and extending to a place to be agreed upon in Fortune Bay.
- (5) A branch commencing at a point near Howley or Bay of Islands, on the said Newfoundland Railway, to be hereafter agreed upon, and extending to Bonne Bay.

Loan subject to
"Colonial Stock
Acts, 1877 to
1900."

3. The said loan may be raised by the issue of stock in accordance with the Acts 40 and 41 Vic, cap 59, and 55 and 56 Vic., cap. 33, and 63 and 64 Vic., cap. 62, of the Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland,

called "The Colonial Stock Acts, 1877 to 1900," and if the said loan be raised by the issue of stock, the Governor in Council shall, under the Seal of the Colony, authorize some person in the United Kingdom to make the declaration respecting such stock required by the first section of the said "Colonial Stock Act, 1877."

4. The Governor in Council shall appoint an agent or ^{Appointment of agent to effect loan.} agents to effect such loan in the United Kingdom, and in the event of such loan being raised by the issue of stock, to sell such stock for such amounts, at such price and on such terms as the Governor in Council may determine.

5. The Governor in Council may enter into an agreement ^{Agreement with Bank for inscription of stock and other purposes.} with some bank in London, providing for such bank acting as Registrar for the Colony of Newfoundland in accordance with the provisions of "The Colonial Stock Acts, 1877 to 1900," and for all or any of the following purposes :—

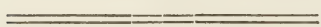
- (1) For inscribing stock in the books of such bank.
- (2) For managing the creation, inscription and issue of stock.
- (3) For managing transfers of stock
- (4) For paying dividends on stock.
- (5) For issuing stock certificates to bearer, and as often as occasion shall require, re-issuing or re-inscribing stock, and re-issuing stock certificates to bearer.
- (6) Generally conducting all business connected with such stock ; and
- (7) For the protection and remuneration of such bank under and in respect of any such agreement.

6. The Governor in Council shall, during the period of ^{Respecting the payment of interest half-yearly} forty years from the passing of this Act, set aside and pay over to Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co., Bankers, of London, England, half-yearly, on the fifteenth day of December

and the fifteenth day of June such sum as shall be necessary for the purpose of the payment of the interest next due upon such stock as may be created by this Act, and shall, for the time being, be outstanding. The whole of the said stock shall be redeemed within the said period of forty years.

Stocks available
for Sinking Fund
under the Act
58 Vic. c. 13.

7. The stock issued under this Act may, with the consent of the holders of the stock created by Act 58 Vic, cap. 13, be made available for the sinking fund connected with that issue.



CAP. XL.

An Act for Granting to His Majesty Certain Sums of Money for defraying certain expenses of the Public Service for Financial Years ending respectively the Thirtieth day of June, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten, and the Thirtieth day of June, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eleven, and for other purposes relating to the Public Service.

[PASSED 22ND MARCH, 1910.]

SECTION

- 1.—\$214,452.87 to be expended for purposes set out in Schedule A.
- 2.—\$1,737,748 16 to be expended for purposes set out in Schedule B.

SECTION

- 3.—Respecting expenditure by local Boards or Councils.
- 4.—Respecting payment of moneys appropriated.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY;—

WHEREAS it appears that the sums hereinafter men- Preamble.
tioned are required to defray certain expenses of
the Public Service of Newfoundland not otherwise provided
for, for the Financial Years ending respectively the Thirtieth
day of June, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten, and the
Thirtieth day of June, One Thousand Nine Hundred and
Eleven, and for purposes connected with the Public Service.

MAY IT THEREFORE PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY;—

That it may be enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Enacting clause.
Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session
convened, as follows:—

1. From and out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund there \$214,452.87 to be
shall and may be paid and applied a sum not exceeding in expended for
the whole two hundred and fourteen thousand four hundred purposes set out
and fifty-two dollars and eighty-seven cents towards defray- in Schedule A.
ing the several charges and expenses of the Public Service
of the Colony from the first day of July, one thousand nine
hundred and nine, to the thirtieth day of June, one thou-
sand nine hundred and ten, not otherwise provided for and
set forth in Schedule A. to this Act, and also for other pur-
poses in the said Schedule mentioned.

2. From and out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund there \$1,737,748.16 to
shall and may be paid and applied a sum not exceeding in be expended for
the whole one million seven hundred and thirty-seven thou- purposes set out
sand seven hundred and forty-eight dollars and sixteen cents in Schedule B.
towards defraying the several charges and expenses of the
Public Service of the Colony from the first day of July, one
thousand nine hundred and ten, to the thirtieth day of June,
one thousand nine hundred and eleven, not otherwise pro-
vided for and set forth in Schedule B. to this Act, and also
for other purposes in the said Schedule contained.

3. Notwithstanding anything in any law to the contrary, Respecting
it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council in the cases of expenditure by
districts or neighborhoods having Local Boards or Councils Local Boards or
Councils.

to authorize the payment at any time after the thirtieth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and ten, to such Local Board or Council of all monies voted in respect of such district or neighborhood for Public Charities, and Roads, Bridges and Ferries in Schedule B. to this Act, and all such monies when paid to them as aforesaid may be expended by such Board or Council for such local needs and requirements as the said Board or Council may determine.

Respecting
payment of
moneys
appropriated.

4. The monies hereinafter appropriated shall be paid by the Minister of Finance in discharge of such Warrants as may from time to time be drawn by the Governor for the purposes therein set forth.

SCHEDULE A

Sums to be granted to His Majesty by this Act for the Financial year ending 30th June, 1910, as Supplemental Supply, and the other purposes for which they are granted. Schedule A.

HEAD I.—INTEREST ON PUBLIC DEBT.

(\$5,000.00.)

Interest on temporary Loan for Railway expenditure five thousand dollars ..	\$5,000 00
---	------------

HEAD II.—CIVIL GOVERNMENT.

(\$5,600.00.)

Colonial Secretary :

Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths, expenses on account of additional work which has gradually increased during the past two or three years, five hundred dollars ..	500 00
--	--------

Marine and Fisheries :

Contingencies, three hundred and fifty dollars ..	350 00
---	--------

Public Works :

Repairs to Public Buildings; completion Harbor Grace Building, two thousand three hundred and fifty dollars ..	2,350 00	
Salaries, Fuel, Light and Insurance, twenty-four hundred dollars	2,400 00	5,600 00
Carried forward ...	\$5,600 00	\$10,600 00

Schedule A.
—continued.

Brought forward ... \$5,600 00 \$10,600 00

HEAD IV.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.

(\$8,947.00.)

Civil and Criminal Prosecutions,
fifteen hundred dollars .. 1,500 00Jurors, two hundred and fifty
dollars 250 00

Enquiries, five hundred dollars. 500 00

A. W. Knight, difference in
salary, one hundred and sev-
enty-two dollars .. 172 00Salaries Magistrates, twelve
hundred and twenty-five dol-
lars 1,225 00Magistrates' Contingencies, one
thousand dollars .. 1,000 00Industries Penitentiary and
maintenance, four thousand
three hundred dollars ... 4,300 00

8,947 00

HEAD V —LEGISLATION.

(\$2,519.45)

Printing on account Legislative
Council and House of Assem-
bly; and general Legislation,
twenty-five hundred and nine-
teen dollars and forty-five
cents 2,519 45

Carried forward ... \$22,066 45

Brought forward ..

\$22,066 45 Schedule A.
—continued.

HEAD VI.—EDUCATION.

(\$119.49.)

Interest on Teachers' Pension
Fund, one hundred and nine-
teen dollars and forty-nine
cents

119 49

HEAD VII.—PUBLIC CHARITIES.

(\$16,955.00)

Smallpox, three thousand dol-
lars 3,000 00

Ablebodied Relief, eight thou-
sand dollars 8,000 00

Public Health, five hundred dol-
lars 500 00

Sick Fishermen, fifteen hundred
dollars 1,500 00

Lunatic Asylum, twenty-nine
hundred dollars 2,900 00

General Hospital, five hundred
dollars 500 00

Poor Asylum, five hundred and
fifty dollars 555 00

16,955 00
HEAD IX.—AGRICULTURE AND
MINES.

(\$2,000.00.)

Supplies, Forest Fires, Explora-
tion Coal Areas, two thousand
dollars

2,000 00

Carried forward ..

\$41,140 94

Schedule A.
—continued.

Brought forward ...

\$41,140 94

HEAD XI.—ROADS, BRIDGES, FERRIES.

(\$750.00.)

*Main Roads:*Main Roads, seven hundred and
fifty dollars

750 00

HEAD XII.—POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHS.

(\$41,000.00.)

Postal Salaries and Couriers,
three thousand six hundred
dollars 3,600 00Manufacture of Stamps, five
hundred dollars ... 500 00Ocean and Coastal Steam Sub-
sidies, twenty thousand nine
hundred dollars .. 20,900 00Telegraphs, five thousand dol-
lars 5,000 00Contingencies, four thousand
dollars 4,000 00Repairs to Telegraphs, Come-by-
Chance and Placentia, seven
thousand dollars .. 7,000 00

41,000 00

HEAD XIV.—GENERAL CONTINGENCIES.

(\$21,561.93.)

*Hague Arbitration:*Sir E. P. Morris, one thousand
dollars 1,000 00Carried forward ... \$1,000 00

\$82,890 94

Brought forward	..	\$1,000 00	\$82,890 94	Schedule A. —continued.
Sir J. S. Winter, two thousand dollars	..	2,000 00		
Hon. D. Morison, one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00		
Joseph O'Reilly, I.S.O., five hundred dollars	..	500 00		
Richard Furneaux, expenses re American fisheries, ten dollars	..	10 00		
Joseph Mackey, attesting signatures of witnesses, two dollars and fifty cents	..	2 50		
Shea & Co., expenses for Joseph O'Reilly, twenty-one dollars and ninety cents	..	21 90		
Joseph O'Reilly, I.S.O., twenty-five dollars and fifty-four cents	...	25 54		
		<hr/>	4,559 94	

Labrador Boundary:

P. T. McGrath, three hundred dollars	...	300 00		
F. J. Morris, Enquiry Boundary Question, one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
		<hr/>	400 00	
W. J. Carew, salary, three hundred and two dollars and sixteen cents	...	302 16		
M. T. Knight, eight hundred dollars	...	800 00		
		<hr/>		
Carried forward	..	\$1,102 16	\$67,850 88	

Schedule A.
—continued.

Brought forward	..	\$1,102 16	\$87,850 88
Thos. Long, eight hundred dollars	.. ..	800 00	
Frances Densmore, one hundred and eighty-three dollars and twenty-six cents	..	183 26	
D. Cantwell, four hundred dollars	... ..	400 00	
Wm. Gosse, three hundred dollars	... ..	300 00	
Josiah Garland, one hundred and seventy-four dollars and ninety-six cents	...	174 96	
Giles Foote, four hundred and sixty-six dollars and fifty-six cents	... ..	466 56	
Thomas Haynes (nine months), two hundred and twenty-five dollars	... ..	225 00	
Dr. Shea, one thousand and fifty dollars	.. ..	1,050 00	
Mrs. Stabb, one hundred and fifty-four dollars	..	154 00	
		<hr/>	4,855 94
F. J. Morris, services Judge, Labrador, one thousand dollars	.. ..	1,000 00	
L LeMoine, connection Dredge, Channel, eighteen hundred and thirty-six dollars and five cents	... ..	1,836 05	
Carried forward	...	\$2,836 05	\$92,706 82

1910.

Public Service Act.

Cap. 40.

157

Brought forward	...	\$2,836 05	\$92,706 82	Schedule A. —continued.
Dr. W. T. Grenfell, expenses two Esquimaux, eight hundred dollars	.. ..	800 00		
		<hr/>	3,636 05	
General purposes, five thousand dollars	.. ..		5,000 00	
A. J. W. McNeily, K.C., one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00		
J. M. Kent, K.C., one hundred dollars	.. ..	100 00		
W. F. Lloyd, two hundred dollars	.. ..	200 00		
R. T. McGrath, Stenographer, fifty dollars	.. ..	50 00		
		<hr/>	1,350 00	
Robert Walsh, amount of claim, seven hundred dollars	..		700 00	
Holloway's Book, one thousand and sixty dollars	...		1,060 00	

SPECIAL VOTES, 1909-10.

(\$110,000.00.)

For repairs of Marine Works, Roads and Bridges damaged by storms, one hundred thousand dollars	.. ..	100,000 00	
For "Festival of Empire," ten thousand dollars	..	10,000 00	
		<hr/>	\$214,452 87

SCHEDULE B.

Schedule B.

**Sums granted to His Majesty by this Act for the
Financial Year ending June 30th, 1911, and
the purposes for which they are granted.**

HEAD I.—INTEREST ON PUBLIC
DEBT.

(\$12,000.00.)

Premiums and management, twelve thousand dollars ..	\$12,000 00
--	-------------

HEAD II.—CIVIL GOVERNMENT.

(\$130,212.33.)

(a) *Government House—Salaries:*

Governor's Private Secretary, nine hundred dollars ..	900 00	
Governor's Orderlies, one at \$360; one at \$400, seven hun- dred and sixty dollars ..	760 00	
Keeper Government House Grounds, four hundred dol- lars	400 00	
Clerk, seven hundred dollars ...	700 00	
	<hr/>	2,760 00

(b) *Department of Prime Minister:*

Secretary, seven hundred dollars	700 00	
Clerk and Typist, four hundred dollars	400 00	
	<hr/>	1,100 00

(c) *Department of Colonial Secretary:*

Deputy Head, sixteen hundred dollars	1,600 00	
Carried forward ...	\$1,600 00	\$15,860 00

Brought forward	..	\$1,600 00	\$15,860 94	Schedule B. —continued.
First Clerk, eleven hundred dollars	..	1,100 00		
Second Clerk, eight hundred and fifty dollars	...	850 00		
Third Clerk, four hundred and fifty dollars	..	450 00		
Stenographer and Typist, five hundred dollars	..	500 00		
Assistant Typist, three hundred dollars	..	300 00		
Messenger, four hundred and thirty dollars	..	430 00		
Assistant Messenger, three hundred dollars	..	300 00		
		<hr/>	5,530 00	

Vital Statistics :

Registrar, eight hundred dollars	800 00	
Clerk to Registrar, four hundred and fifty dollars	450 00	
Registration fees to Deputy Registrars, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500 00	
	<hr/>	2,750 00

Miscellaneous :

Inspector of Weights and Measures, St. John's, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Keeper of Observatory, one hundred and sixty dollars	160 00	
	<hr/>	260 00
Carried forward	..	\$24,400 00

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward ... \$24,400 00

(d) Department of Justice :

Deputy Head, eighteen hundred dollars	...	..	1,800 00	
Messenger, three hundred dollars	..	...	300 00	
Typist, three hundred dollars	..		300 00	
Assistant Typist, three hundred dollars	..	..	300 00	
			<hr/>	2,700 00

(e) Department of Finance :

Deputy Head, fifteen hundred dollars	..	..	1,500 00	
First Clerk, nine hundred dollars	..	..	900 00	
Second Clerk, seven hundred hundred and fifty dollars	..		750 00	
			<hr/>	3,150 00

(f) Department of Agriculture and Mines :

Deputy Head, twelve hundred dollars	..	..	1,200 00	
First Clerk, one thousand dollars	..	..	1,000 00	
Second Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dollars	...		750 00	
Third Clerk and Typist, four hundred and eighty dollars	.		480 00	
Surveyor to Department, one thousand dollars	..		1,000 00	
			<hr/>	
Carried forward	...		\$1,430 00	\$30,250 00

Brought forward	..	\$4,430 00	\$30,250 00	Schedule B. —continued.
Messenger, three hundred and fifty dollars	...	..	350 00	
Caretaker of Museum, three hundred dollars	..	300 00		
Accountant, eight hundred dollars	...	..	800 00	
		<hr/>	5,880 00	

Surveyor's Salaries.

Director of Geological Surveys and Curator of Museum, eighteen hundred dollars	..	1,800 00		
First Surveyor, nine hundred and seventy-five dollars	..	975 00		
Second Surveyor, seven hundred and seventy-five dollars	..	775 00		
Additional Surveyors and Assistants, eight hundred dollars	.	800 00		
Wood Ranger, six hundred dollars	..	600 00		
Inspector of Timber Limits, four hundred dollars	..	400 00		
		<hr/>	5,350 00	
<i>(g) Department of Marine and Fisheries :</i>				
Deputy Head, twelve hundred dollars	..	1,200 00		
Secretary Fisheries Board, four hundred dollars	..	400 00		
First Clerk and Accountant, seven hundred dollars	..	700 00		
		<hr/>		
Carried forward	..	\$2,300 16	\$41,480 00	

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	...	\$2,300 00	\$41,480 00
Second Clerk and Typist, five hundred dollars	..	500 00	
Inspector Lighthouses, eleven hundred dollars	..	1,100 00	
Assistant Inspector Lighthouses and Mechanician, nine hundred dollars	... ..	900 00	
Secretary Lighthouse Department and Inspector Marine Works, one thousand dollars		1,000 00	
Inspector of Boilers, one thousand dollars	.. ..	1,000 00	
Assistant Inspector of Boilers, seven hundred and twenty dollars	.. ..	720 00	
Lloyd's Surveyor of Shipping, (in aid of salary), nine hundred and seventy-three dollars and thirty-three cents	..	973 33	
Chief Examiner Masters and Mates, five hundred dollars	.	500 00	
Two Quarantine Officers, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
Harbor Master and Ships' Husband, seven hundred dollars.		700 00	
Pickle Fish Inspection, six hundred dollars	.. ...	600 00	
Messenger, one hundred and twenty dollars	.. ..	120 00	
Storekeeper, three hundred and sixty dollars	.. ..	360 00	
		<hr/>	10,923 33
Carried forward	...		\$52,403 33

Brought forward ..

\$52,403 33 Schedule B.
—continued.*(h) Department of Public Works:*

Secretary, twelve hundred dollars .. 1,200 00

First Clerk, one thousand dollars .. 1,000 00

Second Clerk, eight hundred dollars .. 800 00

Bookkeeper, seven hundred dollars ... 700 00

Superintendent of Public Works, one thousand dollars .. 1,000 00

Assistant Superintendent of Public Works, six hundred dollars .. 600 00

Inspector of Districts outside St. John's, one thousand dollars .. 1,000 00

Two Road Inspectors, fourteen hundred dollars ... 1,400 00

Messenger, four hundred dollars 400 00

Typist, three hundred dollars.. 300 00

Assistant Typist, two hundred dollars ... 200 00

 8,600 00
(i) Department of Auditor General:

First Clerk and Assistant Auditor, one thousand dollars .. 1,000 00

Second Clerk, one thousand dollars .. 1,000 00

Carried forward ... \$2,000 00 \$61,003 33

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	... \$2,000 00	\$61,003 33
Messenger, eighty-four dollars .	84 00	
Clerk and Typist, four hundred dollars	... .. 400 00	
	-----	2,484 00

(j) *Department of Government
Engineer :*

Government Engineer, three thousand one hundred and sixty-three dollars and thirty-three cents	... .. 3,163 33	
Clerk, seven hundred dollars	... 700 00	
Typist, three hundred dollars...	300 00	
Inspector, nine hundred dollars	900 00	
	-----	5,063 33

CONTINGENCIES (DETAIL)

Government House :

Stationery, three hundred dollars	... .. 300 00	
Telegrams, five hundred dollars	500 00	
Sundries, including Telephones, two hundred dollars	.. 200 00	
Governor's travelling expenses, one thousand dollars	.. 1,000 00	
	-----	2,000 00

Department of Prime Minister :

Printing, Stationery, Telegrams, Telephones, five hundred dollars	... .. 500 00	
Carried forward	..	\$71,050 66

Brought forward ..

\$71,050 66 Schedule B.
—continued.*Department of Colonial Secretary :*

Printing, Gazetting and Stationery, twenty-four hundred dollars 2,400 00

Telegrams, including Press messages, two thousand dollars . 2,000 00

Sundries :—Cab hire, Cartage, Small Freights, Crown Agent's Account, Meteorological Register, Telephones and Wolf Act, eight hundred dollars ... 800 00

Standard Sets Weights and Measures and renewal, three hundred dollars 300 00

Royal Naval Reserve, fifteen thousand dollars ... 15,000 00

Contingencies Registrar Vital Statistics, three hundred dollars 300 00

 20,800 00
Department of Justice :

Stationery, one hundred dollars 100 00

Telegrams, one hundred and twenty-five dollars .. 125 00

Sundries, including Telephone, three hundred and seventy-five dollars 375 00

Colonial Records, five hundred dollars 500 00

 1,100 00

Carried forward ..

 \$92,950 66

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward ...

\$92,950 66

Department of Finance :

Printing and Stationery, seven
hundred and fifty dollars ... 750 00

Telegrams, one hundred and
twenty-five dollars ... 125 00

Sundries, including Telephone
and Typewriting, five hundred
and sixty-five dollars .. 565 00

Sheep Preservation Act, twelve
hundred and fifty dollars .. 1,250 00

Premium Guaranteed Bonds,
eight hundred dollars .. 800 00

Cash Notes, twenty-five hun-
dred dollars 2,500 00

5,990 00

*Department of Agriculture and
Mines :*

Printing and Stationery, seven
hundred dollars .. 700 00

Repairs of Instruments, three
hundred and twenty-five dol-
lars 325 00

Museum requirements, two hun-
dred dollars 200 00

Telegrams and Postage, one hun-
dred and fifty dollars .. 150 00

Sundries, including Telephone,
Charwoman, etc., three hun-
dred and sixty dollars ... 360 00

Maps, and advertising abroad,
two hundred dollars ... 200 00

1,935 00

Carried forward ..

\$190,875 66

Brought forward ...

\$100,875 66 Schedule A.
—continued.*Department of Marine and Fisheries:*

Printing and Stationery, eight
hundred and fifty dollars .. 850 00

Telegrams and Telephones, four
hundred dollars ... 400 00

Books for Library, Sundries, in-
cluding Telephone for Mer-
cantile Marine Office, two
hundred and fifty dollars ... 250 00

Examining of Engineers, two
hundred and fifty dollars .. 250 00

 1,750 00
Department of Public Works:

Printing and Stationery, seven
hundred and fifty dollars ... 750 00

Telegrams and Postage, one hun-
dred and fifty dollars .. 150 00

Sundries, including Telephone
and Taxes, four hundred and
fifty dollars 450 00

Travelling expenses and assis-
tance, one thousand dollars... 1,000 00

 2,350 00
Department of Auditor General:

Printing and Stationery, inclu-
ding Account Books, and
printing Report, one hundred
and twenty-five dollars .. 125 00

Postage and Telegrams, twenty-
five dollars 25 00

Carried forward ... \$150 00 \$104,975 66

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	...	\$150 00	\$104,975 66
Sundries, including Telephone, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
Expenses in connection with Inquiries five hundred dol- lars	..	500 00	
		<hr/>	750 00
<i>Department of Government Engineer :</i>			
Office and allowance, seven hun- dred dollars	...	700 00	
Mining Act, three hundred and fifty dollars	..	350 00	
Travelling, Building, eight hun- dred and eighty-six dollars and sixty-seven cents	...	886 67	
		<hr/>	1,936 67
<i>Fuel and Light :</i>			
Government House, including Fireman's salary and taxes, three thousand five hundred and fifty dollars	...	3,550 00	
Customs' Building, Fuel, Light, Rent and Taxes, two thou- sand dollars	..	2,000 00	
Post Office and Postal Telegraph Building, four thousand five hundred dollars	..	4,500 00	
Departmental Building, nine hundred dollars	...	900 00	
Museum Building, one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00	
		<hr/>	11,950 00
Carried forward	...		\$119,612 33

Brought forward .. \$119,612 33 Schedule B.
—continued.

Insurance and Keepers.

Insurance on Public Building,
four thousand seven hundred
dollars 4,700 00

Customs' Building, Keeper and
Fireman, \$312; Cleaning,
\$208; Sundries, \$76; Fireman
and Keeper for King's Wharf
Building, \$104, seven hundred
dollars 700 00

Departmental Building, Keeper,
St. John's, \$350; Cleaning,
\$250; Night Watchman and
sundries, \$280; Carbonear
Premium and Janitor, \$120,
one thousand dollars .. 1,000 00

Museum Building, Keeper, \$500;
Fireman, \$420; Cleaning,
\$150; Sundries, \$130, twelve
hundred dollars .. 1,260 00

7 600 00

Repairs Public Buildings:

Custom House, Harbor Grace;
Government House buildings
and grounds; Special: Inter-
ior, Fences and Lodges: Im-
perial Property; Kerosene Oil
Store: Expenses, Keeper's
salary, and commission, five
per cent.; Kerosene Oil Store
repairs; Kerosene Oil Store:
Extension, Sewerage, etc.;

Carried forward .. \$127,212 33

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$126,212 33
Ross's Valley Hospital; Harbor Grace Hospital; Postal Telegraphs and Customs' Building, Carbonear; Customs Building, St. John's; Attendance on Clocks in Public Offices and Town Clock; Departmental Building; General Post Office; Government House: Maintenance of furniture and general furnishing; Cabot Tower; St. John's Court House; Outport Postal Telegraph Buildings; Outport Customs' Buildings; New Diphtheria and Fever Hospital; Repairs, alterations and improvements to Fever Hospital, fifteen thousand dollars	15,000 00

HEAD IV—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.

(\$180,737.83.)

(a) *Supreme Court—Salaries:*

Chief Clerk and Registrar, two thousand six hundred dollars	2,600 00
First Clerk, seven hundred dollars	700 00
Second Clerk, seven hundred dollars	700 00
Stenographer, three hundred dollars	300 00
Carried forward ...	\$4,300 00
	\$142,212 33

Brought forward	..	\$4,300 00	\$142,212 33	Schedule B.
Sub-Sheriff, eight hundred dollars	..	800 00		—continued.
Crier and Tipstaff, five hundred dollars	..	500 00		
Messenger, three hundred and twelve dollars	...	312 00		
Deputy Sheriffs in Outposts, payable on certificate of Sheriff, four hundred and fifty dollars	..	450 00		
		<hr/>	6,362 00	

Contingencies :

Bailiffs serving summonses attendance Supreme Court ; Stationery ; Printing ; Telegrams, Telephones and Postage ; Additional attendance and Clerical assistance ; Travelling and other expenses of Circuit ; Judges whilst on Circuit and on board steamer, to be paid at the rate of \$10 per day ; Judges whilst on Circuit and on board train, to be paid at the rate of \$10 per day ; Sheriff in lieu of travelling expenses, at the rate of \$5 per day ; Clerk, in lieu of travelling expenses, at the rate of \$5 per day ; Crier, in lieu of travelling expenses, \$3 per day ; [The above amounts to be paid on the certificate of the Minister of Justice.] Other

Carried forward ..

\$148,574 33

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward ..		\$148,574 33
expenses attached to Circuit, including a portion of <i>Fiona's</i> expenses; Sundries; three thousand dollars ..		3,000 00
Engineer, \$600; Cleaning Re- gistry Office, \$33; Sup. Court, \$192; District Court, \$72; Matron Police Station, \$120; Cleaning Colonial Secretary's Office and Government Engi- neer's Office, \$196—\$1,216; Coal, etc., five thousand five hundred dollars ..		5,500 00
(b) <i>Deeds and Companies—Salaries:</i>		
Registrar of Deeds and Com- panies, fifteen hundred dol- lars	1,500 00	
Typist to Registrar, four hun- dred dollars	400 00	
		1,900 00
Contingencies, two hundred dol- lars		200 00
(c) <i>District Courts—Salaries:</i>		
Clerk of the Peace, St. John's, fifteen hundred and eighty- three dollars	1,583 00	
Bailiff of the Central District Court, four hundred dollars .	400 00	
Clerk of the Peace, Har Grace, seven hundred dollars	700 00	
Carried forward ...	\$2,683 00	\$159,174 33

Brought forward ..	\$2,683 00	\$159,174 33	Schedule B. —continued.
Keeper of Court House, Harbor Grace, fifty dollars ...	50 00		
Bailiff of Harbor Grace, two hundred dollars ...	200 00		
Stenographer and Typist, two hundred and fifty dollars ..	250 00		
	<hr/>	3,183 00	

Contingencies :

Stationery (St. John's and Har. Grace); Printing; Telegrams, Telephones and Postage; Travelling expenses of Judge Central District Court when outside the District, payable on certificate of Minister of Justice; Travelling expenses of Judge Harbor Grace District Court, payable on certificate of Minister of Justice; Per- sonal allowance to Judges when called upon to perform duties in places outside their district, payable on certificate of Minister of Justice, not- withstanding anything in the Audit Act to the contrary, twelve hundred dollars ..		1,200 00	
---	--	----------	--

(d) Magistracy—Salaries :

Magistrate at Little Bay and Pilley's Island, seven hundred and fifty dollars ..	750 00		
Magistrate at Twillingate, seven hundred and fifty dollars ...	750 00		
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
Carried forward ...	\$1,500 00	\$163,557 33	

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	...	\$1,500 00	\$163,557 33
Magistrate at Greenspond, seven hundred and fifty dollars	..	750 00	
Magistrate at Bonavista, eight hundred and seventy-five dollars	.. ..	875 00	
Magistrate at Trinity, eight hundred and seventy-five dollars	.. ..	875 00	
Magistrate at Ferryland, seven hundred and fifty dollars	...	750 00	
Magistrate at Trepassey, five hundred and forty dollars	...	540 00	
Magistrate at St. Mary's, four hundred and fifty dollars	..	450 00	
Magistrate at Fogo, six hundred dollars	... ..	600 00	
Magistrate at Harbor Main, three hundred dollars	..	300 00	
Magistrate at Placentia, seven hundred and fifty dollars	..	750 00	
Magistrate at Presque, four hundred and fifty dollars	..	450 00	
Magistrate at Oderin, five hundred dollars	.. ..	500 00	
Magistrate at Burin, seven hundred and fifty dollars	..	750 00	
Magistrate at Harbor Breton, four hundred and sixteen dollars	.. ..	416 00	
Carried forward	...	\$9,506 00	\$163,557 33

Brought forward	..	\$9,506 00	\$163,557 33	Schedule A. —continued.
Magistrate at Channel, seven hundred and fifty dollars	..	750 00		
Magistrate at St. George's, eight hundred and seventy-five dol- lars	.. ..	875 00		
Magistrate at Bay of Islands, eight hundred and seventy- five dollars	.. ..	875 00		
Magistrate at Bonne Bay, eight hundred and seventy-five dol- lars	.. ..	875 00		
Magistrate at Grand Bank, seven hundred and fifty dollars	...	750 00		
Magistrate at Brigus, seven hun- dred and fifty dollars	..	750 00		
Magistrate at Bell Island, seven hundred and fifty dollars	..	750 00		
Magistrate at Carbonear, one thousand dollars	... ..	1,000 00		
Magistrate at Old Perlican, six hundred and thirty dollars..		630 00		
Magistrate at La Scie, three hundred and sixty dollars	..	360 00		
Magistrate at Burgeo, seven hundred and fifty dollars	..	750 00		
Magistrate at Lawn, five hun- dred dollars	... ..	500 00		
Magistrate at Western Cove, four hundred dollars	...	400 00		
Magistrate at Botwoodville, five hundred dollars	..	500 00		
Carried forward	...	\$19,271 00	\$163,557 33	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	.. \$19,271 00	\$163,557 33
Magistrate at Grand Falls, eight hundred and seventy-five dollars	... .. 875 00	
	-----	20,146 00

Contingencies :

Stationery, Telegrams, Printing ; Travelling expenses of Magistrates, payable on certificate of Minister of Justice, notwithstanding anything in the Audit Act to the contrary ; Personal allowances to Magistrates when on special duty, payable on certificate of Minister of Justice, notwithstanding anything in the Audit Act to the contrary, four thousand dollars	..	4,000 00
---	----	----------

(e) Constabulary—(1) Police—

Salaries :

Inspector General, two thousand dollars	..	2,000 00
Superintendent, one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00
Sub-Inspector, nine hundred dollars	..	900 00
Secretary and Accountant, five hundred dollars	..	500 00
Two District Inspectors at \$800, sixteen hundred dollars	..	1,600 00
Six Head Constables at \$600, thirty-six hundred dollars	..	3,600 00
Carried forward	..	\$9,600 00

		\$187,703 33

Brought forward

...

\$9,600 00

\$187,703 33

Schedule B.
—continued.

Eight Sergeants at \$500, four
thousand dollars

..

4,000 00

Eight Acting Sergeants at \$475,
thirty-eight hundred dollars.

3,800 00

Forty Constables at \$456.25,
eighteen thousand two hun-
dred and fifty dollars

..

18,250 00

One Constable at \$438, four
hundred and thirty-eight dol-
lars

..

438 00

Eight Constables at \$419.75,
three thousand three hundred
and fifty-eight dollars

...

3,358 00

Twenty-six Const's at \$401 50,
ten thousand four hundred
and thirty-nine dollars

..

10,439 00

Three Constables at \$365, one
thousand and ninety-five dol-
lars

..

1,095 00

Special services, payable on cer-
tificate of Minister of Justice,
three hundred dollars

..

300 00

51,280 00

Supplies:

Arms, Ammunition and Sad-
dlery, one hundred and twenty
dollars

...

120 00

Fuel and light to Barracks, eigh-
teen hundred dollars

..

1,800 00

Uniforms, Accoutrements and
Bedding, four thousand dol-
lars

...

4,000 00

Carried forward

..

\$5,920 00

\$238,983 33

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward ...	\$5,920 00	\$238,983 33
Lodging allowance, twenty-three hundred and eight dollars ..	2,308 00	
Purchase of Forage for Horses, twelve hundred dollars ..	1,200 00	
	<hr/>	9,428 00
<i>Repairs:</i>		
Barracks, \$1,500; Inspector Ge- neral—residence, \$400, nine- teen hundred dollars ...		1,900 00
<i>Rents:</i>		
Outport Barracks, one thousand dollars		1,000 00
<i>Conveyance:</i>		
Transfer and travelling expen- ses, seven hundred dollars ..		700 00
<i>Medical Attendance:</i>		
Physician to Police Station and Post Mortem Examiner at Morgue, five hundred dollars		500 00
<i>Contingencies:</i>		
Printing and Stationery, one hundred and sixty dollars ...	160 00	
Telephones and Telegrams, three hundred and ten dollars ..	310 00	
Sundries:—Sewerage, Water Rates and Rifle Range, five hundred and sixty dollars ...	560 00	
	<hr/>	1,030 00
Carried forward ...		<hr/> \$253,541 33

Brought forward .. \$253,541 33 Schedule B.
—continued.

Compensation :

Compensation towards deceased
Constables, two thousand dol-
lars 2,000 00

Annuities :

Allowance to one man at \$333 33, three hundred and thirty- three dollars and thirty-three cents	333 33	
Allowance to two men at \$280, five hundred and sixty dollars	660 00	
Allowance to three men at \$240, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720 00	
Allowance to two men at \$237.25, four hundred and seventy- four dollars and fifty cents	474 50	
Allowance to three men at \$200, six hundred dollars ...	600 00	
One man at \$164.25, one hun- dred and sixty-four dollars and twenty-five cents ...	164 25	
One man at \$292, two hundred and ninety-two dollars	292 00	
	<hr/>	3,144 08

(e) *Constabulary—(2) Fire Department—
Salaries :*

Five Chief Officers, one at \$400 ; two at \$800, and two at \$600, thirty-two hundred dollars...	3,200 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward ..	\$3,200 00	\$258,685 41

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	...	\$3,200 00	\$258,685 41
Two Sergeants at \$500, one thousand dollars	...	1,000 00	
Two Engineers at \$475, nine hundred and fifty dollars	..	950 00	
Nineteen Constables at \$456 25, eight thousand six hundred and sixty-eight dollars and seventy-five cents	..	8,668 75	
Typewriter, etc., two hundred dollars	.. ..	200 00	
		<hr/>	14,018 75
<i>Supplies :</i>			
Uniforms and Accoutrements, twelve hundred and sixty-nine dollars	... ..	1,269 00	
Fuel and Light to Stations, eighteen hundred dollars	..	1,800 00	
Forage, upkeep and purchase of Horses, twenty-eight hundred dollars	.. ..	2,800 00	
		<hr/>	5,869 00
<i>Repairs :</i>			
Repairs to buildings, painting and furnishing	...		3,000 00
<i>Additional Aid :</i>			
Reserve men, three Stations, one thousand dollars	...	1,000 00	
Subsidy to South Side men, two hundred dollars	...	200 00	
		<hr/>	1,200 00
Carried forward	..		<hr/> \$282,773 16

Brought forward .. \$282,773 16 *Schedule B.*
—continued.

Machinery :

200 feet Hose, Carriage, upkeep of the Chemical Engine, Har- ness, Ladders, etc., two thou- sand two hundred dollars ..	2,200 00
--	----------

Contingencies :

Printing, Stationery, fifty dol- lars	50 00	
Telephones, one hundred and sixty dollars	160 00	
Ground Rents, etc., ninety dol- lars	90 00	
Sundry Accounts, two hundred dollars	200 00	
	<hr/>	500 00

Insurance :

Insurance of men, one hundred and six dollars ...	106 00
--	--------

(f) *St John's Penitentiary—*

Salaries :

Superintendent, twelve hundred dollars	1,200 00	
Superintendent, for Rations(not- withstanding anything to the contrary in the Audit Act), three hundred dollars ..	300 00	
Deputy Superintendent, Trades- warden and Bookkeeper, eight hundred and fifty dollars ..	850 00	

Carried forward ..	\$2,350 00	\$285,579 16
--------------------	------------	--------------

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$2,350 00	\$285,579 16
Chief Warden, five hundred dollars	...	500 00	
Turnkeys (three at \$400), twelve hundred dollars	..	1,200 00	
Orderly, two hundred and sixty dollars	...	260 00	
Matron, three hundred dollars.		300 00	
Watchman, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	..	366 00	
		<hr/>	4,976 00
<i>Industries :</i>			
Instructor of Industries, one hundred and fifty dollars	...	150 00	
Tradeswarden, four hundred dollars	..	400 00	
Material for Brooms, etc., seven thousand dollars	...	7,000 00	
		<hr/>	7,550 00
<i>Contingencies :</i>			
Stationery and Printing	...	50 00	
Sundries, fifty dollars	..	50 00	
		<hr/>	100 00
<i>Supplies and Maintenance :</i>			
Food, etc., three thousand two hundred and fifty dollars	..	3,250 00	
Clothing, including washing, five hundred and fifty dollars	...	550 00	
Sundries, seven hundred dollars		700 00	
		<hr/>	4,500 00
Carried forward	..		<hr/> \$302,705 16

1910.

Public Service Act.

Cap. 40.

183

Brought forward ..

\$302,705 16 Schedule A.
—continued.*Fuel and Light :*Fuel and light, eleven hundred
dollars

1,100 00

Repairs :

Repairs, six hundred dollars ..

600 00

*(g) Court Houses and Gaols—**Salaries :*Gaoler at Little Bay, forty dol-
lars

40 00

Gaoler at Greenspond, eighty-
four dollars

84 00

Gaoler at Harbor Grace, four
hundred and fifty dollars ..

450 00

Gaoler at Ferryland, two hun-
dred dollars

200 00

Gaoler at Brigus, sixty dollars.

60 00

Gaoler at Placentia, one hun-
dred and forty dollars ..

140 00

Gaol Surgeon, Harbor Grace,
one hundred and twenty-five
dollars

125 00

Turnkey, Harbor Grace Gaol,
two hundred and fifty-four
dollars

254 00

1,353 00*Fuel and Light :*Fuel and light, twenty-two hun-
dred dollars

2,200 00

Carried forward ...

\$307,958 16

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward ...

\$307,958 16

Repairs:

Repaiss to Outport Court Houses and Gaols, two thousand five hundred dollars	..	2,500 00
--	----	----------

Special repairs, six hundred dol- lars	600 00
---	-------	--------

 3,100 00
Supplies:

Supplies, three thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars	..	3,750 00
---	----	----------

(h) Local Constables—Salaries:

Lower Island Cove, fifty six dol- lars	56 00
---	-------	-------

Brigus, one hundred and sixteen dollars	116 00
--	-------	--------

Harbor Main, ninety dollars	..	90 00
-----------------------------	----	-------

Tickle Cove, fifty-six dollars	..	56 00
--------------------------------	----	-------

Salvage, fifty-six dollars	..	56 00
----------------------------	----	-------

Ferryland, one hundred and six- teen dollars	116 00
---	--------	--------

Fermeuse, fifty-six dollars	..	56 00
-----------------------------	----	-------

Trepassey, ninety dollars	...	90 00
---------------------------	-----	-------

Lamaline, fifty-six dollars	..	56 00
-----------------------------	----	-------

Renews, fifty dollars	..	50 00
-----------------------	----	-------

St. Lawrence, fifty dollars	..	50 00
-----------------------------	----	-------

Spaniard's Bay, fifty dollars	..	50 00
-------------------------------	----	-------

Hant's Harbor, fifty dollars	..	50 00
------------------------------	----	-------

Carried forward	...	\$892 00	\$314,808 16
-----------------	-----	----------	--------------

Brought forward	...	\$892 00	\$314,808 16	Schedule B. —continued.
Red Island, fifty dollars	...	50 00		
Rose Blanche, fifty dollars	..	50 00		
Portugal Cove, fifty dollars	..	50 00		
Blackhead, fifty dollars	..	50 00		
Little Bay, fifty dollars	...	50 00		
Torbay, fifty dollars	..	50 00		
Pouch Cove, fifty dollars	..	50 00		
		<hr/>	1,242 00	

(i) Miscellaneous:

Prosecutions, Investigations and Civil Actions, Conveyance of Prisoners, Fees and expenses of Witnesses, Printing, pay- ment of Jurors, Legal Fees, etc., six thousand dollars	...	6,000 00		
Registration of Jurors, five hun- dred dollars	... ..	500 00		
		<hr/>	6,500 00	

Inquests:

Expenses <i>re</i> Inquests and Ma- gisterial Enquiries, four hun- dred dollars		400 00	
---	--------	--	--------	--

V.—LEGISLATION.

(\$33,405.00.)

(a) Legislative Council—Salaries:

President, two hundred and forty dollars	.. ..	240 00		
Carried forward	..	\$240 00	\$322,950 16	

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	...	\$240 00	\$322,950 16
Twenty Councillors at \$120 each, two thousand four hundred dollars	.. ..	2,400 00	
Clerk, six hundred dollars	..	600 00	
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, six hundred dollars	..	600 00	
Supervisor, three hundred dol- lars	.. ..	300 00	
Three Reporters at \$150 each, four hundred and fifty dollars		450 00	
Three Doorkeepers : one at \$200, two at \$100, four hundred dollars	... ..	400 00	
Page, thirty-five dollars	..	35 00	
		<hr/>	5,025 00
<i>Printing :</i>			
Journal, including binding, three hundred dollars	..	300 00	
Debates, nine hundred dollars	.	900 00	
Miscellaneous Papers, two hun- dred and fifty dollars	...	250 00	
		<hr/>	1,450 00
<i>Contingencies :</i>			
Newspapers, including binding, seventy-five dollars	...	75 00	
Telegrams and Postage, ten dol- lars	.. ..	10 00	
Tradesmen's Accounts, Fittings, etc., one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
Stationery, one hundred dollars		100 00	
Sundries, one hundred dollars	.	100 00	
		<hr/>	385 00
Carried forward	...		<hr/> \$329,810 16

Brought forward .. \$329,810 16 Schedule B.
—continued.

(b) *House of Assembly—Salaries:*

Speaker, seven hundred and fifty
dollars 750 00

Chairman of Committees, four
hundred dollars .. 400 00

Thirty-six Members, eight thou-
sand five hundred dollars ... 8,500 00

Clerk, seven hundred and fifty
dollars 750 00

Assistant Clerk, five hundred
dollars 500 00

Sergeant-at-Arms, four hundred
dollars 400 00

Supervisor of Debates, four hun-
dred and fifty dollars .. 450 00

Six Reporters at \$150 each, nine
hundred dollars .. 900 00

Stenographer, one hundred dol-
lars 100 00

Five Doorkeepers at \$100 each,
five hundred dollars . 500 00

Four Messengers at \$100 each,
four hundred dollars .. 400 00

Attendant, one hundred dollars 100 00

Two Pages at \$50 each, one
hundred dollars .. 100 00

Opposition Doorkeeper, one hun-
dred dollass 100 00

13,950 00

Carried forward ... \$343,760 16

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward ...

\$343,760 16

Printing :

Printing Journal, one thousand
dollars 1,000 00

Binding Journal, three hundred
dollars 300 00

Debates, twenty-two hundred
dollars 2,200 00

Miscellaneous, twelve hundred
dollars 1,200 00

 4,700 00
Contingencies :

Newspapers, five hundred dol-
lars 500 00

Telegrams and Postage, one hun-
dred and twenty dollars .. 120 00

Stationery, two hundred and
fifty dollars 250 00

Tradesmen's Accounts, two hun-
dred and fifty dollars .. 250 00

Sundries, seven hundred and
fifty dollars 750 00

 1,870 00
(c) General—Salaries :

Law Clerk, seven hundred and
fifty dollars 750 00

Engrossing, three hundred and
twenty dollars .. 320 00

Fireman, two hundred and sixty
dollars 260 00

 Carried forward .. \$1,330 00 \$350,330 16

1910.

Public Service Act.

Cap. 40.

189

Brought forward ... \$1,330 00 \$350,330 16 Schedule B.
(continued.)

Keeper of Building, three hundred dollars 300 00

 1,630 00

Printing:

Printing, Binding and Gazetting
 Acts, two thousand dollars 2,000 00

Fuel and Light:

Fuel and light, seven hundred and fifty dollars .. 750 00
 Attendance, Cleaning, Sundries, two hundred dollars .. 200 00
 Repairs, eight hundred dollars . 800 00

 1,750 00

Library:

Librarian, three hundred and fifty dollars 350 00
 For purchase of Books, two hundred and fifty dollars ... 250 00
 Printing and Stationery, twenty dollars .. . 20 00
 Contingent expenses, twenty-five dollars 25 00

 645 00

VI.—EDUCATION.

(\$3,800.00.)

Contingencies:

Stationery and Printing (ordinary), and for Matriculation Examinations, etc., five hundred dollars 500 00

 Carried forward .. \$500 00 \$356,355 16

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	...	\$500 00	\$356,355 16
Printing Reports of Inspectors of Education, one thousand dollars	.. ..	1,000 00	
		<hr/>	1,500 00
Grant for places not included in Census and other contin- gent expenses, one thousand dollars	.. ..	1,000 00	
Teachers' Pension Fund, thir- teen hundred dollars	... ..	1,300 00	
		<hr/>	2,300 00

VII.—PUBLIC CHARITIES.

(\$290,324.00.)

RELIEF OF THE POOR

(a) *Salaries :*

Commissioner, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800 00
---	-------	----------

St. John's Offices :

Inspector and Accountant, eight hundred dollars	.. ..	800 00
Cashier, six hundred dollars	.. ..	600 00
Bookkeeper, six hundred dollars	.. ..	600 00
		<hr/>
		3,800 00

Outport Offices—Relieving Officers :

Kelligrews, forty dollars	.. ..	40 00
Harbor Main, forty dollars	... ..	40 00
Conception Harbor, forty dollars	.. ..	40 00
		<hr/>
Carried forward	.. ..	\$120 00
		<hr/>
		\$363,955 16

Brought forward ..		\$120 00	\$363,955 16	Schedule B. —continued.
Brigus, one hundred dollars ...		100 00		
Port-de-Grave, sixty dollars ...		60 00		
North River, forty dollars ..		40 00		
Bay Roberts, one hundred dol- lars		100 00		
Harbor Grace, three hundred and seventy-five dollars ...		375 00		
Spaniard's Bay, seventy-five dol- lars		75 00		
Carbonear, two hundred and fifty dollars		250 00		
Different Divisions.	Freshwater, Bay-de-Verde, Broad Cove, Western Bay and Gull Isl'd, Northern Bay, Lower Island Cove, Bay-de-Verde, Grate's Cove, Old Perlican,	200 00		
Hant's Harbor, sixty dollars ...		60 00		
Heart's Content, fifty dollars ...		50 00		
New Harbor, thirty dollars ...		30 00		
Trinity, forty dollars ..		40 00		
Britannia Cove, forty dollars ..		40 00		
Catalina, sixty dollars ...		60 00		
Bonavista, one hundred dollars		100 00		
King's Cove, sixty dollars ...		60 00		
Carried forward ...		\$1,760 00	\$363,955 16	

Schedule A.
—continued.

Brought forward	..	\$1,760 00	\$363,955 16
Open Hall, forty dollars	...	40 00	
Salvage, forty dollars	...	40 00	
St. Brendan's, thirty dollars	...	30 00	
Wesleyville, sixty dollars	...	60 00	
James Cove, forty dollars	...	40 00	
Greenspond, sixty dollars	...	60 00	
Musgrave Harbor, twenty dollars	..	20 00	
Fogo, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Twillingate, one hundred and twenty dollars	...	120 00	
Exploits, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Grand Falls and Bishop's Falls, twenty-five dollars	...	25 00	
St. Anthony, forty dollars	..	40 00	
La Scie, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Conche, twenty dollars	...	20 00	
Western Cove, twenty dollars	.	20 00	
Labrador, thirty dollars	..	30 00	
Blanc Sablon, twenty dollars	..	20 00	
Flower's Cove, twenty dollars	.	20 00	
Bonne Bay, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Bay of Islands, forty dollars	..	40 00	
St George's, sixty dollars	..	60 00	
Channel, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Carried forward	..	\$2,645 00	\$363,955 16

Brought forward	..	\$2,645 00	\$363,955 16	Schedule B. —continued.
Rose Blanche, forty dollars	...	40 00		
La Poile, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Burgeo, sixty dollars	..	60 00		
Rencontre West, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Pushthrough, forty dollars	..	40 00		
St. Jacques, forty dollars	...	40 00		
Harbor Breton, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Grand Bank, twenty dollars	...	20 00		
St. Lawrence, thirty dollars	...	30 00		
Lamaline, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Fortune, twenty dollars	..	20 00		
Burin, fifty dollars	..	50 00		
Mortier Bay, thirty dollars	..	30 00		
Flat Island, twelve dollars	...	12 00		
Oderin, twenty dollars	..	20 00		
Presque, twenty dollars	..	20 00		
Harbor Buffett, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Placentia, sixty dollars	..	60 00		
St. Mary's, sixty dollars	...	60 00		
Trepassey, forty dollars	...	40 00		
Ferryland forty dollars	..	40 00		
Mobile, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Witless Bay, forty dollars	..	40 00		
			3,507 00	
Carried forward	...		\$367,462 16	

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward ...

\$367,462 16

New Offices :

Salaries required for new Offices,
established by Order in Coun-
cil, two hundred dollars ..

200 00

(b) *Medical attendance to Paupers—*

Salaries :

Four District Surgeons, Saint
John's, \$208 25 each, eight
hundred and thirty-three dol-
lars

833 00

One District Surgeon, Harbor
Grace, four hundred and six-
teen dollars

416 00

One District Surgeon, Placentia,
sixty dollars

60 00

One District Surgeon, Bay
Roberts and Port-de-Grave,
two hundred and forty dol-
lars

240 00

One District Surgeon, Burgeo,
sixty dollars

60 00

One District Surgeon, Channel,
forty dollars

40 00

—————
1,649 00

Casual attendance, Outports, five
thousand dollars ..

5,000 00

Emergency cases, seven hun-
dred dollars

700 00

(c) *Regular Relief :*

Permanent and Casual Poor,
Widows, Orphans, Aged, In-

Carried forward ...

—————
\$375,011 16

1910.	<i>Public Service Act.</i>	Cap. 40.	195
-------	----------------------------	----------	-----

Brought forward ..	\$375,011 16	Schedule B.
		—continued.
firm, one hundred and ten thousand dollars ..	110,000 00	

(d) *Orphanages:*

Church of England (Male and Female), two thousand one hundred dollars .	2,100 00	
Roman Catholic (Female), three thousand eight hundred and eighty dollars .	3,880 00	
Roman Catholic (Male), three thousand and eighty dollars.	3,080 00	
Methodist (Female), fourteen hundred and eighty dollars .	1,480 00	
Deep Sea Mission Orphanage, St. Anthony, eight hundred dollars ..	800 00	
	<hr/>	11,310 00

(e) *Pauper Lunatics:*

Twelve hundred dollars ..	1,200 00
---------------------------	----------

(f) *Conveyance of Sick Poor:*

One thousand dollars ..	1,000 00
-------------------------	----------

(g) *Sick Fishermen:*

Conveyance of Sick Fishermen, Labrador ..	800 00
---	--------

(h) *Extraordinary Expenditure:*

Fire Sufferers, Artificial Limbs, etc., three thousand five hundred dollars ..	3,500 00
	<hr/>
Carried forward ..	\$502,851 16

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward ...

\$502,851 16

(i) Contingencies :

Printing and Stationery, Postage and Telegrams, Fuel and Light, Sundries, Telephone, etc, seven hundred and five dollars

705 00

(j) Rent :

Rent, four hundred and seventy-one dollars

471 00

(h) Shipwrecked Crews :

Shipwrecked Crews, including allowance for keeping acc'ts, \$100, three thousand five hundred dollars

3,500 00

(b) Charitable Societies :

Halifax Institute for the Blind, 13 at \$180, two thousand three hundred and forty dollars

2,340 00

Halifax Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, 10 at \$180, eighteen hundred dollars ..

1,800 00

Incidental expenses re above, two hundred dollars ..

200 00

Dorcas Society, St. John's, two hundred and thirty dollars.

230 00

Dorcas Society, Harbor Grace, one hundred and twenty dollars

120 00

Carried forward ...

\$4,690 00

\$507,527 16

Brought forward	...	\$1,690 00	\$507,527 16	Schedule B. —continued.
Dorcas Society, Carbonear, one hundred and sixteen dollars.		116 00		
Dorcas Society, Twillingate, one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
St. John's Factory, four hundred and sixty-two dollars	...	462 00		
Benevolent Irish Society Industrial Department, two hundred and thirty-one dollars	.	231 00		
General Protestant Industrial Society, St. John's, four hundred and sixty-two dollars	...	462 00		
Ladies St. Vincent de Paul Society, St. John's, two hundred and thirty-one dollars	..	231 00		
Ladies St. Vincent de Paul Society, Harbor Grace, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Salvation Army Rescue Home, four hundred and fifty dollars		450 00		
Food and Shelter Depot, S. A., two hundred dollars	...	200 00		
Salvation Army Maternity Home, five hundred dollars	.	500 00		
Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, five hundred dollars	..	500 00		
Harbor Grace Industrial School, four hundred dollars	...	400 00		
Carried forward	...	\$8,462 00	\$507,527 16	

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	...	\$8,462 00	\$507,527 16
R.N.M.D.S.F. Hospital, Battle Harbor, Labrador, five hundred dollars	.. ..	500 00	
R.N.M.D.S.F. Hospital, Indian Harbor, Labrador, five hundred dollars	.. ..	500 00	
R.N.M.D.S.F. Hospital, Saint Anthony, District St. Barbe, five hundred dollars	.. ..	500 00	
Moravian Church Hospital, Okak, Labrador, two hundred dollars	.. ..	200 00	
Convalescent Home, four hundred dollars	... ..	400 00	
		-----	10,562 00

(c) *Lunatic Asylum—Salaries:*

Resident Physician, seventeen hundred dollars	...	1,700 00	
Matron, four hundred and thirty-eight dollars	...	438 00	
Three Commissioners at \$200, six hundred dollars	.. ..	600 00	

Male Attendants:—

One at \$400, four hundred dollars	.. ..	400 00	
One at \$360, three hundred and sixty dollars	... ..	360 00	
Two at \$312, six hundred and twenty-four dollars	.. ..	624 00	

Carried forward	..	\$4,122 00	\$518,089 16
-----------------	----	------------	--------------

Brought forward \$4,122 00 \$518,089 16 Schedule B.
—continued.

One at \$325, three hundred and
twenty-five dollars .. 325 00

One at \$310, three hundred and
ten dollars 310 00

One at \$365, three hundred and
sixty-five dollars .. 365 00

Two at \$300, six hundred dol-
lars 600 00

Three at \$290, eight hundred
and seventy dollars .. 870 00

One at \$270, two hundred and
seventy dollars .. 270 00

Two at \$260, five hundred and
twenty dollars .. 520 00

One at \$200, two hundred dol-
lars 200 00

Female Attendants:—

One at \$210, two hundred and
ten dollars 210 00

Five at \$120, six hundred dol-
lars 600 00

Eight at \$108, eight hundred
and sixty-four dollars ... 864 00

Five at \$96, four hundred and
eighty dollars 480 00

One at \$84, eighty-four dollars. 84 00

9,820 00

Carried forward .. \$527,909 16

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward ...

\$527,909 16

Contingencies :

Stationery, Sundries, three hundred dollars

300 00

Supplies .

Rations, sixteen thousand dollars

16,000 00

Clothing, twenty-seven hundred and fifty dollars ..

2,750 00

Incidentals, viz.: —Medicines, Graves, Forage, Straw, repairs to Furniture, etc., twenty-two hundred and fifty dollars ...

2,250 00

21,000 00

Fuel and Light :

Coal, etc., four thousand five hundred dollars ..

4,500 00

Repairs :

Repairs Lunatic Asylum Building, three thousand dollars..

3,000 00

(d) General Hospital—Salaries :

Resident Physician, two thousand three hundred dollars..

2,300 00

Assistant Physicians, three at \$300, nine hundred dollars..

900 00

Seamens' Physicians, two at \$40, eighty dollars ..

80 00

Electro-Therapeutics Physician, three hundred dollars ..

300 00

Carried forward ...

\$3,580 00

\$556,709 16

Brought forward

..

\$3,580 00

\$556,709 16

Schedule B.

(continued.)

Matron, four hundred and eighty dollars

..

..

480 00

Superintendent of Nurses, four hundred and eighty dollars..

480 00

Messenger and Fireman, three hundred dollars

..

300 00

Male attendant, three hundred and twenty dollars

..

320 00

Seamstress, eighty dollars

...

80 00

Laundresses, 2; Housemaid, 1; and three servants, at \$72, four hundred and thirty-two dollars

..

...

432 00

Cook, one hundred and twenty dollars

..

..

120 00

Nurses:—

Night Superintendent, one hundred and forty-four dollars..

144 00

Head Nurse, one hundred dollars

..

..

100 00

Probationers:

Six at \$100, six hundred dollars

600 00

Four at \$72, two hundred and eighty-eight dollars

..

288 00

Four at \$48, one hundred and ninety-two dollars

..

192 00

Additional help in Hospital and Laundry, one hundred and fifty dollars

..

..

150 00

Carried forward

..

\$7,266 00

\$556,709 16

Schedule A.
—continued.

Brought forward	..	\$7,266 00	\$556,709 16
To cover increase in salaries due to extension of Hospital, four thousand five hundred dollars		4,500 00	
		<hr/>	11,766 00
<i>Contingencies :</i>			
Stationery, Printing, Telegrams, Postage and incidentals	..		200 00
<i>Supplies :</i>			
Rations, twenty-five thousand dollars	.. ..	25,000 00	
Medicines, Wines, Spirits, four thousand eight hundred dollars	.. ...	4,800 00	
Clothing, Bedding, etc., twelve hundred dollars	...	1,200 00	
Sundries, two thousand dollars.		2,000 00	
		<hr/>	33,000 00
Fuel and Light, five thousand six hundred dollars	..	5,600 00	
Repairs, one thousand dollars...		1,000 00	
		<hr/>	6,600 00
<i>(c) Poor Asylum—Salaries :</i>			
Superintendent, five hundred dollars	.. ..	500 00	
Allowance for horse hire, fifty dollars	... ..	50 00	
Matron, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00	
Attendant Physician, fifty dollars	.. ..	50 00	
		<hr/>	
Carried forward	...	\$750 00	\$608,275 16

Brought forward .. \$750 00 \$608,275 16 Schedule B.
—continued.

Three Male Attendants: one at
\$350; one at \$270; one at
\$40, six hundred and sixty
dollars .. 660 00

Ten Female Attendants: one at
\$114; one at \$108; four at
\$84; four at \$70, eight hun-
dred and forty-six dollars ... 846 00

Night Watchman, three hun-
dred and sixty dollars .. 360 00

2,616 00

Contingencies:

Stationery, Postage, Sundries,
including Telephone, one hun-
dred and ten dollars .. 110 00

Maintenance:

Rations, eight thousand four
hundred dollars .. 8,400 00

Clothing and Bedding, eleven
hundred and fifty dollars .. 1,150 00

Sundries, utensils, cleaning, etc.,
one thousand dollars .. 1,000 00
10,550 00

Fuel and light, nineteen hun-
dred dollars .. 1,900 00

Repairs, one thousand dollars.. 1,000 00
2,900 00

(f) *Public Health—Salaries:*

Public and Medical Health Offi-
cer, two thousand dollars ... 2,000 00

Carried forward .. \$2,000 00 \$624,451 16

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	...	\$2,000 00	\$624,451 16
Inspector Public Health, seven hundred dollars	..	700 00	
Inspector of Meats, two hundred and fifty dollars	..	250 00	
Clerk and Typist, three hundred dollars	...	300 00	
		<hr/>	3,250 00
<i>Contingencies :</i>			
Printing and Stationery, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
Doctors' Report on Infectious Cases, one hundred and thirty dollars	..	130 00	
Disinfectants and Drugs, etc., one hundred and fifty dollars		150 00	
Travelling expenses, two hundred dollars	..	200 00	
Laboratory apparatus and Chemicals, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
Sundries for Office, including cleaning, one hundred dollars		100 00	
		<hr/>	880 00
<i>Conveyance :</i>			
For Conveyance, Graves and Burials, six hundred dollars.			600 00
<i>Outports—General :</i>			
Quarantine; Doctors' Reports on Infectious Cases; Medical attendance and Nurses; Me-			
Carried forward	...		<hr/> \$629,181 16

Brought forward . . \$600 00 \$628,581 16 Schedule B.
—continued.

dicines, Disinfectants, Fumi-
gation; Provisions and Cloth-
ing; Medicines supplied to
H.M. ships for sick Poor
around the Island, and Bonus
to Doctors of said ships; Sun-
dries, five thousand dollars. . 5,000 00

Twillingate:

Salary Keeper, \$40; Repairs,
etc., \$40, eighty dollars . . 80 00

Labrador:

Passages, hire of room, etc., for
Doctor and Nurse, one thou-
sand dollars . . 1,000 00

Medical attendance and Medi-
cines, fifteen hundred dollars 1,500 00

2,500 00

(g) Lazaretto, Signal Hill—Salaries:

Matron, one hundred and twenty
dollars . . . 120 00

Fireman and Messenger, two
hundred and forty dollars . . 240 00

360 00

Maintenance and Supplies:

Rations, fifteen hundred dollars 1,500 00

Medicines, Wines, and Disinfec-
tants, six hundred dollars ... 600 00

Sundries, Clothing, etc., four
hundred dollars ... 400 00

2,500 00

Carried forward . . \$639,621 16

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward ... \$639,621 16

Fuel and Light :

Fuel and Light, four hundred dollars	400 00
--------------------------------------	-----	-----	--------

Repairs to Lazaretto, five hundred dollars	500 00
--	-----	-----	--------

(h) New Fever Hospital—Salaries :

Matron, four hundred and fifty dollars	450 00
--	-----	-----	--------

Attendant Physician, one hundred dollars	100 00
--	-----	-----	--------

Fireman and Messenger, three hundred dollars	..		300 00
--	----	--	--------

First Nurse, two hundred dollars	200 00
----------------------------------	----	-----	--------

Second Nurse, one hundred and eighty dollars	180 00
--	----	-----	--------

One Attendant, one hundred hundred and twenty dollars .			120 00
---	--	--	--------

One Attendant, one hundred and eight dollars	...		108 00
--	-----	--	--------

1,458 00
Maintenance and Supplies :

Rations, five thousand dollars .	5,000 00
----------------------------------	----------

Medicines, Wines, and Disinfectants, two thousand dollars .	2,000 00
---	----------

7 000 00
Fuel and Light :

Fuel and Light, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500 00
---	----	-----	----------

Carried forward	...		\$650,479 16
-----------------	-----	--	--------------

Brought forward ..

\$650,479 16 Schedule B.
—continued.

VIII.—LIGHTHOUSES.

(\$79,214.00.)

Lighthouses—Salaries :

Red Bay, sixty dollars .. 60 00

Five Stations in White Bay, two
hundred and fifty dollars .. 250 00

Gull Island :

Keeper, \$444; Assistant, \$348,
seven hundred and ninety-
two dollars ... 792 00

Courier, sixty dollars .. 60 00

Nipper's Harbor :

Keeper, three hundred dollars . 300 00

Little Bay Island :

Keeper, two hundred and four
dollars ... 204 00

Great Denier Island :

Keeper, two hundred and twen-
ty-five dollars .. 225 00

South End Long Island :

Keeper, five hundred and eighty-
two dollars .. 582 00

Courier, sixty dollars . 60 00

Leading Tickles :

Keeper, two hundred and fifty-
two dollars .. 252 00

Carried forward .. \$2,785 00 \$650,479 16

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	...	\$2,785 00	\$650,479 16
Long Point, Twillingate :			
Keeper, four hundred and sixty-two dollars	.. ..	462 00	
Assistant, three hundred and forty-eight dollars	..	348 00	
Wharf Light, Twillingate :			
Keeper, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
Fortune Harbor :			
Keeper, three hundred dollars	.	300 00	
Bacalhao North :			
Keeper, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars	..	528 00	
Herring Neck :			
Keeper, two hundred and four dollars	... ..	204 00	
Fogo Harbor :			
Keeper, two hundred and four dollars	... ..	204 00	
Brook Point :			
Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars	.. ..	360 00	
Change Island :			
Keeper, three hundred dollars	.	300 00	
Cann Island :			
Keeper, four hundred and fifty dollars	... ..	450 00	
Carried forward	...	\$6,041 00	\$650,479 16

Brought forward ... \$6,041 00 \$650,469 16 Schedule B.
—continued.

Stag Harbor Run Buoys:

One hundred dollars .. 100 00

Seldom-Come-By Fog Alarm:

Keeper, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars .. 528 00

Light Keeper, seventy-two dollars ... 72 00

Tilton Harbor:

Keeper, one hundred dollars .. 100 00

Wadham Island:

Keeper, five hundred and eighty-two dollars . 582 00

Peckford's Island:

Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars ... 360 00

Penguin Island:

Keeper, five hundred and eighty-two dollars .. 582 00

Cabot Island:

Keeper, \$582; Courier, \$60; six hundred and forty-two dollars .. 642 00

Puffin Island:

Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars .. 360 00

Little Denier:

Keeper, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars ... 528 00

Carried forward .. \$9,895 00 \$650,479 16

Schedule A.
—continued.

Brought forward	..	\$9,895 00	\$650,479 16
King's Cove Head :			
Keeper, three hundred dollars .		300 00	
Squarey Head :			
Keeper, two hundred and four dollars	..	204 00	
Cape Bonavista :			
Keeper, four hundred and sixty-two dollars	..	462 00	
Assistant, three hundred and forty-eight dollars	..	348 00	
Green Island Light and Alarm, Catalina :			
Keeper, four hundred and forty-four dollars	..	444 00	
Assistant, three hundred and forty-eight dollars	..	348 00	
Fort Point, Trinity :			
Light Keeper, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
Fog Alarm Keeper, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars	..	528 00	
Ragged Island :			
Keeper, three hundred dollars .		300 00	
Random Island :			
Keeper, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars	..	528 00	
Carried forward	...	\$13,507 00	\$650,479 16

Brought forward .. \$13,507 00 \$650,479 16 Schedule B.
—continued.

Heart's Content :

Keeper, two hundred and fifty-
two dollars 252 00

Hant's Harbor :

Keeper, one hundred and fifty
dollars 150 00

Old Perlican :

Keeper, three hundred dollars . 300 00

Baccalieu South :

Keeper, including Assistant,
seven hundred and twenty
dollars 720 00

Courier, eighty dollars .. 80 00

Baccalieu Fog Alarm :

Keeper and Assistant, seven
hundred and ninety-two dol-
lars 792 00

Courier, forty dollars .. 40 00

Western Bay :

Keeper Fog Signal, five hundred
and twenty-eight dollars .. 528 00

Carbonear Island :

Keeper, three hundred and sixty
dollars 360 00

Harbor Grace Beacon :

Keeper, two hundred dollars ... 200 00

Bar Buoys, forty dollars .. 40 00

Carried forward .. \$16,969 00 \$655,479 16

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ... \$16,969 00 \$650,479 16

Harbor Grace Island :

Keeper, three hundred and sixty
dollars 360 00

Assistant, three hundred dollars 300 00

Green Point, Bay Roberts :

Keeper, two hundred and eigh-
ty-four dollars 284 00

Brigus :

Keeper, three hundred and sixty
dollars 360 00

Salmon Cove :

Keeper, two hundred and four
dollars 204 00

Cape St. Francis :

Keeper, four hundred and sixty-
two dollars 462 00

Engineer, four hundred and
twenty dollars 420 00

Fort Amherst :

Keeper, eight hundred dollars . 800 00

St. John's Narrows Buoys :

One hundred dollars ... 100 00

Leading Lights, St. John's :

Keeper, three hundred and
twenty dollars .. 320 00

Carried forward ... \$20,579 00 \$650,479 16

Brought forward .. \$20,579 00 \$650,479 16 Schedule B.
—continued.

Cape Spear Light and Alarm :

Nine hundred and ninety dol-
lars 990 00

Bay Bulls :

Keeper, five hundred and twen-
ty-eight dollars ... 528 00

Ferryland :

Keeper, six hundred dollars .. 600 00

Powell's Head :

Keeper, eight hundred dollars . 800 00

Cape Pine :

Keeper, six hundred and fifty
dollars 650 00

Point La Haye :

Keeper, two hundred and fifty-
two dollars 252 00

Cape St. Mary's :

Keeper and Assistant, seven
hundred and fifty dollars .. 750 00

Courier, twenty dollars .. 20 00

Point Verde :

Keeper, three hundred and sixty
dollars 360 00

Point Latine :

Keeper, two hundred and fifty-
two dollars 252 00

Carried forward .. \$25,781 00 \$655,479 16

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	..	\$25,781 00	\$650,479 16
Marticot Island :			
Keeper, \$300 ; Assistant, \$228 ; five hundred and twenty-eight dollars	.. ..	528 00	
Long Island, Placentia :			
Keeper, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars	...	528 00	
Courier, sixty dollars	..	60 00	
Flat Island :			
Keeper, one hundred and fifty dollars	... ..	150 00	
Burin Iron Island :			
Keeper, three hundred dollars	.	300 00	
Dodding Head :			
Keeper, four hundred and forty-four dollars	.. ..	444 00	
Assistant, three hundred and forty-eight dollars	..	348 00	
Green Island Light and Alarm, Fortune Bay :			
Keeper, eight hundred dollars	.	800 00	
Courier, sixty dollars	..	60 00	
Lamaline :			
Keeper, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00	
Brunette :			
Keeper, six hundred and sixty-six dollars	... ..	666 00	
Carried forward	..	\$29,815 00	\$650,479 16

Brought forward .. \$29,815 00 \$650,479 16 Schedule B.
—continued.

Grand Bank :

Keeper, one hundred and fifty
dollars 150 00

Garnish :

Keeper, one hundred and fifty
dollars 150 00

Belleoram :

Keeper, one hundred and fifty
dollars 150 00

Rocky Point :

Keeper, one hundred and fifty
dollars 150 00

Sagona :

Keeper, sixty dollars .. 60 00

Pass Island :

Keeper, three hundred and sixty
dollars 360 00

St. Jacques :

Keeper, five hundred and twen-
ty-eight dollars .. 528 00

Gaultois :

Keeper, one hundred and fifty
dollars 150 00

Ramea Island :

Keeper, five hundred and twen-
ty-eight dollars .. 528 00

Carried forward ... \$32,041 00 \$650,479 16

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	...	\$32,041 00	\$650,479 16
Boar Island :			
Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars	... ..	360 00	
Ireland Island :			
Keeper, five hundred and sixty dollars	.. ..	560 00	
Rose Blanche :			
Keeper of Lighthouse, four hundred and eight dollars	... ..	408 00	
Keeper of Fog Alarm, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars		528 00	
Keeper of Fog Alarm and Light-house, seventy-two dollars	..	72 00	
Isle aux Morts :			
Keeper, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00	
Channel Range Light and Buoys :			
Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars	.. ..	360 00	
Channel Head Light and Fog Signals :			
Keeper, eight hundred and ten dollars	. ..	810 00	
Sandy Point :			
Keeper, two hundred and four dollars	.. ..	204 00	
Carried forward	...	\$35,493 00	\$650,479 16

Brought forward .. \$35,493 00 \$650,479 16 Schedule B.
—continued.

Port au Port, Long Point :

Keeper, three hundred and sixty
dollars ... 360 00

Bay of Islands :

Keeper, three hundred dollars . 300 00

Lobster Cove Head :

Keeper, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars .. 528 00

Cow Head :

Keeper, two hundred and four
dollars .. 204 00

Assistant, one hundred and fifty-six dollars .. 156 00

Kepple Island :

Keeper, three hundred dollars . 300 00

Double Island :

Keeper, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars .. 528 00

Indian Tickle :

Keeper, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars ... 528 00

Cape North :

Keeper, three hundred and sixty
dollars .. 360 00

Pack's Harbor :

Keeper, three hundred and sixty
dollars ... 360 00

Carried forward ... \$39,117 00 \$650,479 16

Schedule B
(continued.)

Brought forward ... \$39,117 00 \$650,479 16

Cut Throat :

Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00
---	-----	-----	--------

St. Michael's Head :

Keeper, two hundred and four dollars	204 00
--------------------------------------	----	----	--------

 39,681 00
Maintenance :

Six Beacons, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00
--	----	----	--------

Gull Island, four hundred and fifty dollars	450 00
---	-----	----	--------

Nipper's Harbor, two hundred dollars	200 00
--------------------------------------	----	-----	--------

Little Bay Island, two hundred dollars	200 00
--	-----	----	--------

Long Island. Notre Dame Bay, three hundred and fifty dollars	350 00
--	----	-----	--------

Great Denier, sixty dollars	..		60 00
-----------------------------	----	--	-------

Leading Tickles, two hundred dollars	200 00
--------------------------------------	----	----	--------

Long Point, Twillingate, four hundred dollars	..		400 00
---	----	--	--------

Wharf Light, Twillingate, seventy-five dollars	...		75 00
--	-----	--	-------

Bacalhao North, two hundred dollars	200 00
-------------------------------------	----	-----	--------

 Carried forward .. \$2,375 00 \$690,160 16

Brought forward	...	\$2,375 00	\$690,160 16	Schedule B. —continued
Fortune Harbor, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00		
Fogo Harbor, seventy-five dol- lars	.. ..	75 00		
Herring Neck, two hundred dol- lars	.. ..	200 00		
Joe Batt's Arm, Brook Point, two hundred and fifty dollars		250 00		
South End of Change Island, two hundred and twenty-five dollars	.. ..	225 00		
Cann Island, two hundred dol- lars	... ..	200 00		
Stag Harbor Run, one hundred dollars	.. ..	100 00		
Seldom-Come-By Fog Alarm, five hundred dollars	..	500 00		
Tilton Harbor, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Wadham Island, three hundred dollars	.. ..	300 00		
Peckford's Island, three hun- dred dollars	.. ..	300 00		
Penguin Island, two hundred and fifty dollars	..	250 00		
Cabot Island, four hundred dol- lars	.. ..	400 00		
Puffin Island, five hundred and ninety dollars	.. ..	590 00		
Carried forward	..	\$5,955 00	\$690,160 16	

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	...	\$5,955 00	\$690,160 16
Little Denier, two hundred and seventy dollars	..	270 00	
King's Cove Head, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
Squarey Head, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00	
Cape Bonavista four hundred dollars	.. ..	400 00	
Green Island Light and Alarm, six hundred dollars	..	600 00	
Ragged Island, two hundred dol- lars	.. ..	200 00	
Trinity Alarm, three hundred and fifty dollars	..	350 00	
Fort Point, Trinity, one hun- dred and thirty dollars	..	130 00	
Random Island, two hundred and thirty dollars	..	230 00	
Heart's Content, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
Hant's Harbor, one hundred and thirty dollars	..	130 00	
Old Perlican, two hundred dol- lars	.. ..	200 00	
Baccalieu South, four hundred dollars	.. ..	400 00	
Baccalieu Fog Alarm, six hun- dred dollars	.. ..	600 00	
Carried forward	...	\$9,915 00	\$690,160 16

Brought forward ..	\$9,915 00	\$690,160 16	Schedule B. —continued.
Western Bay Fog Signal, seven hundred and fifty dollars ..	750 00		
Carbonear, two hundred dollars	200 00		
Harbor Grace Island, four hundred and sixty-five dollars ..	465 00		
Harbor Grace Beacon and Bar Buoys, two hundred and fifty dollars	250 00		
Green Point, Bay Roberts, one hundred and fifty dollars ...	150 00		
Brigus, two hundred dollars ...	200 00		
Cape St. Francis Light and Alarm, fourteen hundred dollars	1,400 00		
Fort Amherst, six hundred dollars	600 00		
St. John's Narrows Buoys, fifty dollars	50 00		
Leading Lights, St. John's, four hundred and twenty dollars .	420 00		
Cape Spear Light and Alarm, eight hundred and seventy-five dollars	875 00		
Bay Bulls, four hundred dollars	400 00		
Ferryland, three hundred and seventy-five dollars ..	375 00		
Powell's Head, seven hundred dollars	700 00		

Carried forward ... \$16,750 00 \$690,160 16

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	..	\$16,750 00	\$690,160 16
Cape Pine, four hundred and forty-five dollars	..	445 00	
Point La Haye, one hundred and fifty dollars	...	150 00	
Cape St. Mary's, five hundred dollars	.. ..	500 00	
Point Verde, two hundred and seventy dollars	..	270 00	
Point Latine, two hundred dol- lars	.. ..	200 00	
Marticot Island, two hundred and fifty dollars	...	250 00	
Long Island, Placentia, three hundred dollars	...	300 00	
Burin, Iron Island, three hun- dred dollars	... ..	300 00	
Dodding Head, five hundred dollars	.. ..	500 00	
Green Island, Fortune Bay, one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00	
Lamaline, two hundred dollars.		200 00	
Brunette, four hundred dollars.		400 00	
Grand Bank, one hundred dol- lars	.. ..	100 00	
Garnish, one hundred dollars..		100 00	
Belleoram, one hundred and thirty dollars	. ..	130 00	
Carried forward	..	\$21,595 00	\$690,160 16

Brought forward	..	\$21,595 00	\$690,160 16	Schedule B. —continued.
St. Jacques, three hundred dollars	..	300 00		
Rocky Point, one hundred and thirty dollars	..	130 00		
Sagona Fog Gun, eighty dollars		80 00		
Pass Island, three hundred dollars	..	300 00		
Gaultois, one hundred and twenty dollars	...	120 00		
Ramea, two hundred and fifty dollars	..	250 00		
Boar Island, two hundred and fifty dollars	..	250 00		
Ireland Island, two hundred and fifty dollars	...	250 00		
Rose Blanche, two hundred and fifty dollars	..	250 00		
Rose Blanche Fog Alarm, five hundred dollars	..	500 00		
Isle au Morts, one hundred and twenty dollars	...	120 00		
Channel Head Light and Signal, eleven hundred dollars	..	1,100 00		
Channel Head Light and Buoys, two hundred dollars	...	200 00		
Sandy Point, two hundred dollars	...	200 00		
Port au Port, two hundred and fifty dollars	..	250 00		
Carried forward	..	\$25,895 00	\$690,160 16	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	...	\$25,895 00	\$690,160 16
Bay of Islands, two hundred dollars	200 00		
Lobster Cove Head, two hundred and fifty dollars ..	250 00		
Cow Head, two hundred dollars	200 00		
Kepple Island, two hundred dollars	200 00		
Double Island, Labrador, three hundred dollars ...	300 00		
Indian Tickle, Labrador, two hundred and fifty dollars ..	250 00		
St. Michael's Head, one hundred dollars . . .	100 00		
Cape North, two hundred and fifty dollars	250 00		
Pack's Harbor, two hundred and fifty dollars	250 00		
Cutthroat Point, two hundred and fifty dollars ..	250 00		
General Lighthouses, four thousand dollars	4,000 00		
Guiding Marks in Harbors on Treaty Coast, two hundred and fifty dollars ..	250 00		
General repairs and upkeep of the Service, four thousand dollars	4,000 00		
White Bay Light, six hundred dollars	600 00		
Carried forward	...	\$36,995 00	\$690,160 16

Brought forward	...	\$36,995 00	\$690,160 16	Schedule B. —continued
Contingencies, five hundred dollars	..	500 00		
			37,495 00	
<i>Block House—Salaries:</i>				
Chief Signal Officer, three hundred dollars	..	300 00		
Assistant Signal Officer, three hundred dollars	..	300 00		
<i>Maintenance:</i>				
Fuel and Light, four hundred hundred and fifty dollars	..	450 00		
			1,050 00	
<i>Noon Gun:</i>				
Salaries, forty-eight dollars	..	48 00		
Ammunition, two hundred and ninety dollars	...	290 00		
Chronometer Time, one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
			438 00	
Telephone Service in connection with Cape Spear and Cape St. Francis, Fort Amherst and Signal Hill, five hundred dollars	...	500 00		
Gas Light, King's Wharf, fifty dollars	..	50 00		
			550 00	

IX.—AGRICULTURE AND MINES.

(\$26,420.00.)

Surveys:

Petty Surveys, fifteen hundred dollars	..	1,500 00
Carried forward	..	\$731,193 16

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward ...

\$731,193 16

Preservation of Sheep :

Amount required for destroying

Dogs—cost of Proclamations,
one hundred and twenty dol-
lars

120 00

Incidentals :

Supplies for Surveyors, eight
thousand dollars ...

8,000 00

Mineral and other Assays, three
hundred dollars ...

300 00

Expenses under Forest Fires,
eleven hundred dollars ..

1,100 00

9,400 00

Timber Inspection :

Timber Inspection, four hun-
dred dollars

400 00

Exploration of Coal Areas :

Fifteen thousand dollars ..

15,000 00

X.—MARINE AND FISHERIES.

(\$83,990.00.)

General Protection :

Salaries, five thousand dollars. . . 5,000 00

Meteorological Service, six thou-
sand dollars

6,000 00

Herring Fishery Protection,
eight hundred dollars ..

800 00

Carried forward ..

\$11,800 00

\$756,113 16

Brought forward .. \$11,800 00 \$756,113 16 Schedule B.
—continued.

Expenses s. s. *Fiona* (Customs' Protection), twenty thousand dollars .. 20,000 00
----- 31,800 00

Contingencies :

Travelling expenses Department of Fisheries, seven hundred dollars .. 700 00
Incidentals, one hundred and fifty dollars . 150 00
Lobster Label expenses, fifteen hundred dollars .. 1,500 00
----- 2,350 00

Public Wharves :

Repairs, Keepers, Rent and Light, fifteen hundred dollars 1,500 00

Harbor Master :

Harbor Master, St. John's, \$100 ;
Boat, \$360, four hundred and sixty dollars .. 460 00
Night Boatman and sundries, forty dollars .. 40 00
----- 500 00

Examiners Masters and Mates :

Instructors to Masters and Mates and Assistant Examiners, five hundred and forty dollars ... 540 00
In aid of Instruction in Drawing for Mechanical Engineers, three hundred dollars .. 300 00
----- 840 00

Carried forward ... \$793,103 16

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	...	\$793,103 16
Cold Storage for Bait, five thousand dollars	..	5,000 00
Enforcement of Bait Laws, eight thousand dollars	..	8,000 00

HOME INDUSTRIES

Ship Building :

Bounty on ships built, sixteen thousand dollars	..	16,000 00
---	----	-----------

Marine Works :

Marine Works, fifteen thousand dollars	15,000 00
Dredging, three thousand dollars	... ..	3,000 00
		<hr/> 18,000 00

XI.—ROADS, BRIDGES, FERRIES.

(\$174,956.00)

Local Roads :

District of St. Barbe, two thousand five hundred and thirty-four dollars	... ..	2,534 00
District of Twillingate, six thousand and sixty-nine dollars	..	6,069 00
District of Fogo, two thousand three hundred and sixty dollars	.. ..	2,360 00
District of Bonavista, six thousand four hundred and thirteen dollars	... ..	6,413 00
Carried forward	... \$17,376 00	<hr/> \$840,103 16

Brought forward	..	\$17,376 00	\$840,103 16	Schedule B. —continued.
District of Trinity, six thousand four hundred and fifty-six dollars	..	6,456 00		
District of Bay-de-Verde, three thousand and sixty-five dollars	..	3,065 00		
District of Carbonear, one thousand five hundred and sixty-seven dollars	..	1,567 00		
District of Harbor Grace, three thousand nine hundred and fifty-three dollars	..	3,953 00		
District of Brigus and Port-de-Grave, two thousand three hundred and twenty-two dollars	..	2,322 00		
District of Harbor Main, two thousand nine hundred and sixty-four dollars	..	2,964 00		
District of St. John's East, six thousand seven hundred and ten dollars	..	6,710 00		
District of St. John's West, five thousand seven hundred and sixty-five dollars	..	5,765 00		
District of Ferryland, one thousand seven hundred and seventy-seven dollars	.	1,777 00		
District of Placentia and St. Mary's, four thousand seven hundred and forty dollars	...	4,740 00		
Carried forward	..	\$56,695 00	\$840,103 16	

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	.. \$56,695 00	\$840,103 16
District of Burin, three thousand two hundred and forty-five dollars	... .. 3,245 00	
District of Fortune Bay, two thousand seven hundred and thirty dollars	... 2,730 00	
District of Burgeo and LaPoile, two thousand one hundred and eighty-five dollars	... 2,185 00	
District of St. George, two thousand eight hundred and thirty-five dollars	... .. 2,835 00	
	<hr/>	67,690 00

(a) *Main Roads:*

Roads in the District of Saint Barbe, two thousand two hundred and twenty-five dollars.	2,225 00	
Shoe Cove to La Scie, one hundred dollars	... .. 100 00	
Round Harbor to Tilt Cove, seventy-five dollars	.. 75 00	
Round Harbor to Snook's Arm, seventy-five dollars	.. 75 00	
Snook's Arm to Bett's Cove, fifty dollars	... .. 50 00	
Bett's Cove to Rouge Harbor, ninety dollars	.. 90 00	
Rouge Harbor to North West Arm, sixty-five dollars	.. 65 00	
Carried forward	.. \$25,268 00	\$907,793 16

Brought forward	..	\$2,680 00	\$907,793 16	Schedule B. —continued.
Little Bay Mines towards Indian Brook, five hundred dollars	..	500 00		
Jackson's Cove to King's Cove, one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
Jackson's Cove to Birchy Cove and Colchester, sixty-five dollars	..	65 00		
Southern Harbor, Little Bay Island, to Sullian's Cove, fifty dollars	..	50 00		
Lush's Bight to Ward's Harbor, one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
Fortune Harbor to Cottrell's Cove, one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
New Bay Head to Fortune, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Exploits to Sergeant's Cove, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Black Island Tickle to Keir's Cove, fifty-seven dollars	..	57 00		
Moreton's Harbor, sixty dollars		60 00		
Moreton's Harbor to Western Head, one hundred and fifteen dollars	..	115 00		
Tizzard's Harbor to Carter's Cove, one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
Tizzard's Harbor to Moreton's Harbor, one hundred dollars.		100 00		
Carried forward	..	\$4,107 00	\$907,793 16	

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	...	\$4,107 00	\$907,793 16
Jenkin's Cove to French Beach, fifty dollars	.. ..	50 00	
Rink Road leading from Con- gregational Church to Bluff Head Cove, one hundred dol- lars	.. ..	100 00	
Twillingate to Bluff Head, fifty dollars	.. ..	50 00	
Gillard's Cove round Kettle Cove, connecting Purcell's Harbor, two hundred and thirty dollars	.. ..	230 00	
Lowland Cove to Main Line, twenty dollars	.. ..	20 00	
Little Harbor to Purcell's Har- bor, across Marsh, fifty dol- lars	.. ..	50 00	
Little Harbor to Jones' Cove, thirty dollars	.. ..	30 00	
Durrell's Arm to Codjack's Cove, thirty dollars	... ..	30 00	
Twillingate to Little Harbor, one hundred dollars	... ..	100 00	
Twillingate to Long Point, fifty dollars	.. ..	50 00	
Hare Bay to Fogo, seventy-five dollars	.. ...	75 00	
Barr'd Island to Fogo Road, one hundred and seventy-eight dollars	.. ...	178 00	
Carried forward	...	\$5,070 00	\$907,793 16

Brought forward	..	\$5,070 00	\$907,793 16	Schedule B. —continued.
Shoal Bay to Fogo, seventy-five dollars	.. ..	75 00		
Tilting to Joe Batt's Arm (half way), one hundred and twenty dollars	.. .	120 00		
Seldom-Come-By to Fogo, three hundred and twenty-seven dollars	... ..	327 00		
Rocky Bay to Gander Bay, seventy-four dollars	..	74 00		
North Side Ragged Harbor to North Side Apsey Cove, one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
Cat Harbor to Musgrave Harbor, two hundred dollars	..	200 00		
Cape Freels to Cat Harbor, one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
Greenspond to Cape Freels, seven hundred dollars	..	700 00		
Shambler's Cove to New Harbor and Indian Bay, one hundred dollars	.. ..	100 00		
Shambler's to Loo Cove, one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
Greenspond to English Harbor, or on the Landing Place near English Harbor, one hundred and fifty dollars	...	150 00		
Salvage Bay to Squid Tickle, fifty dollars	.. ..	50 00		
Carried forward	...	\$7,166 00	\$907,793 16	

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	...	\$7,166 00	\$907,793 16
Salvage Bay to Alexander Bay, fifty dollars	.. ..	50 00	
Salvage Bay to Happy Adventure, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
Southern Bay to Goose Bay, fifty dollars	. ..	50 00	
Plate Cove to Shoal Harbor, seven hundred and fifty dollars	... ..	750 00	
Southern Bay to Goose Bay, via Sweet Bay, two hundred dollars	.. ...	200 00	
Riverhead, Southern Bay, towards Muddy Bay, one hundred dollars	.. ..	100 00	
Trinity to Indian Arm, Southern Arm, four hundred dollars	.. ..	400 00	
Plate Cove towards Brown's Marsh, one hundred and twenty-five dollars	...	125 00	
Open Hall to Brown's Marsh, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
Brown's Marsh towards King's Cove, one hundred and twenty-five dollars	..	125 00	
Tickle Cove to Plate Cove, two hundred dollars	..	200 00	
King's Cove to Tickle Cove, two hundred dollars	..	200 00	
Carried forward	...	\$9,566 00	\$907,793 16

Brought forward	...	\$9,566 00	\$907,793 16	Schedule B. (continued.)
Trinity to King's Cove, eight hundred dollars	..	800 00		
King's Cove to Bonavista, five hundred dollars	..	500 00		
Amberst Cove to Catalina, three hundred dollars	..	300 00		
Bonavista to Catalina, four hundred and ten dollars	...	410 00		
Bonavista to Elliston, one hundred dollars	.. ..	100 00		
Catalina to Elliston, two hundred dollars	.. ..	200 00		
Catalina to Little Catalina, fifty dollars	.. ..	50 00		
Trinity to Catalina, seven hundred and twenty dollars	..	720 00		
Trinity to Pope's Harbor, five hundred dollars	..	500 00		
Hear's Ease to Butter Cove, sixty dollars	. ...	60 00		
Hiekman's Harbor to Britannia Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars	.. ..	120 00		
Dildo to Chance Cove, seven hundred dollars	..	700 00		
New Harbor to South Dildo, one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
New Harbor to Broad Cove Station, two hundred dollars	..	200 00		
Carried forward	...	\$14,326 00	\$907,793 16	

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	...	\$14,326 00	\$907,793 16
New Harbor to Heart's Content, nine hundred dollars	..	900 00	
New Harbor to Spaniard's Bay, three hundred and thirty dol- lars	.. ..	330 00	
Glover Road, nine hundred dol- lars	.. ..	900 00	
Whitbourne Road, four hundred dollars	.. ..	400 00	
Colinet towards Hodge Waters, twelve hundred dollars	..	1,200 00	
Whitbourne to South Dildo, four hundred dollars	..	400 00	
Carbonear to Heart's Delight, two hundred dollars	..	200 00	
Carbonear to New Perlican, twelve hundred dollars	...	1,200 00	
New Perlican to Lead Cove, seven hundred and seventy- five dollars	.. ...	775 00	
Lead Cove to Grate's Cove, three hundred and twenty-five dol- lars	... ..	325 00	
Old Perlican to Lower Island Cove, four hundred dollars..		400 00	
Old Perlican to Bay de Verde, two hundred dollars	..	200 00	
Grate's Cove to Bay de Verde, two hundred dollars	...	200 00	
Carried forward	..	\$21,756 00	\$907,793 16

Brought forward	..	\$21,756 00	\$907,793 16	Schedule B.
				—continued.
Bay de Verde to Red Head Cove, one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
Carbonear to Bay de Verde, twelve hundred and fifty dol- lars	... ..	1,250 00		
Carbonear to Perry's Cove, via Freshwater, one hundred dol- lass	... ..	100 00		
Brigus to Carbonear, one thou- sand dollars	.. ...	1,000 00		
Upper Island Cove to Harbor Grace, two hundred dollars	.	200 00		
Upper Island Cove to Tilton, one hundred and thirty dol- lars	.. ...	130 00		
Tilton to Brazil's Hill, fifty dol- lars	.. ..	50 00		
Tilton to Spaniard's Bay, one hundred and twenty dollars	.	120 00		
Spaniard's Bay to Bishop's Cove, two hundred dollars	..	200 00		
Central Road, Bay Roberts, six hundred dollars	..	600 00		
Road to Point, Bay Roberts, two hundred dollars	..	200 00		
Agricultural Road, Coley's Point, four hundred dollars	..	400 00		
Hallstown to Snow's Pond, two hundred dollars	...	200 00		
Carried forward	..	\$26,306 00	\$907,703 16	

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	...	\$26,306 00	\$907,793 16
South Pond Road, Brigus, two hundred dollars	..	200 00	
Brigus Main Line to Nine Island Pond, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00	
Roach's Pond, Cupids, two hundred and fifty dollars	..	250 00	
Goulds and Long Harbor Road, one hundred and fifty dollars		150 00	
Goulds, and on Turkswater Road, five hundred dollars	..	500 00	
Quigley's to Brigus, fifteen hundred dollars	.. ..	1,500 00	
Conception Harbor, Collier's and Bacon Cove, one hundred and fifty dollars	... ..	150 00	
Salmon Cove, Gasters, one hundred dollars	. ..	100 00	
Holyrood through Seal Cove, one hundred dollars	...	100 00	
Holyrood to Witless Bay, six hundred and fifty dollars	..	650 00	
Manuel's to Price's, one hundred dollars	... ..	100 00	
Horse Cove to Topsail, seventy-five dollars	.. ...	75 00	
Portugal Cove to Pouch Cove, via Bauline, three hundred dollars	... ..	300 00	
Carried forward	...	\$30,531 00	\$907,793 16

Brought forward	..	\$30,531 00	\$907,793 16	Schedule B. —continued.
Torbay to Bauline, five hundred dollars	...	..	500 00	
City Limits to Portugal Cove, five hundred dollars	...	..	500 00	
City Limits to Cape St. Francis, seven hundred dollars	..	..	700 00	
City Limits to Quigley's, two hundred dollars	..	..	200 00	
Thorburn Road one hundred dollars	...	...	100 00	
Kenmount to Topsail, three hundred dollars	..	..	300 00	
City Limits to Fort Amherst, four hundred and thirty dollars	...	...	430 00	
City Limits to Waterford Bridge, two hundred and twenty dollars	..	...	220 00	
City Limits to Cape Spear, three hundred dollars	..	..	300 00	
Old Placentia to Topsail Road, two hundred dollars	...	...	200 00	
Goulds to Renewes, twelve hundred dollars	..	...	1,200 00	
City Limits to Goulds, five hundred dollars	..	..	500 00	
Trepassey to Renewes, one thousand dollars	..	..	1,000 00	
Carried forward	...	\$35,681 00	\$907,793 16	

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	...	\$36,681 00	\$907,793 16
Holyrood to Halfway House, five hundred dollars	..	500 00	
Placentia to Hurley's Bridge, three hundred and fifty dol- lars	.. ..	350 00	
Hurley's Bridge to Salmonier, one hundred and fifty dollars		150 00	
Placentia to Little Placentia and and Fox Harbor, four hundred dollars	... ..	400 00	
Little Placentia towards Long Harbor, one hundred dollars.		100 00	
Placentia to Cape Shore, one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00	
Branch to St. Bride's, five hun- dred dollars	. ..	500 00	
Trepassey to St. Shott's and Cape Pine, three hundred and fifty dollars	. ...	350 00	
Holyrood to St. Mary's, two hundred dollars	..	200 00	
Riverhead to Mall Bay, eighty dollars	.. ...	80 00	
Salmonier to St. Mary's, seven hundred dollars	..	700 00	
Western Shore, Placentia Bay, three hundred dollars	..	300 00	
Burin Road, three thousand dol- lars	... ..	3,000 00	
Carried forward	..	\$44,311 00	\$907,793 16

Brought forward	.. \$44,311 00	\$907,793 16	Schedule B. —continued.
Baine Harbor to Bay L'Argent, Baine Harbor End, four hundred and twenty-five dollars.	425 00		
Baine Harbor, one hundred and fifty dollars	... 150 00		
Fortune Bay Roads, two thousand seven hundred and forty dollars	.. ... 2,740 00		
Burgeo and LaPoile Roads, nineteen hundred dollars	.. 1,900 00		
Bay St. George Roads, two thousand five hundred and eighty-four dollars	... .. 2,584 00		
Channel to Grand River, five hundred dollars	... 500 00		
Main Roads, Bridges, Engineering and Inspection, ten thousand dollars	.. .. 10,000 00		
Winter Postal Roads and Camps, three thousand dollars	.. 3,000 00		
Annual cost right of way to Pier at Grand Bank, thirty dollars	.. .. 30 00		
Keeping said Road in good condition, twenty dollars	.. 20 00		
	-----	65,660 00	

(b) *Construction and Repairs to Roads:*

Twenty thousand dollars	..	20,000 00
Carried forward	...	\$993,453 16

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward ...

\$993,453 16

(c) Salaries :

Keeping Halfway House, Salmonier, one hundred and sixty-two dollars	..	162 00
---	----	--------

Keeping Halfway House, Heart's Content-Carbonear, two hundred and eighty dollars	..	280 00
--	----	--------

Keeping Halfway House, Trinity-Catalina, two hundred dollars	200 00
--	--------	--------

Keeping Halfway House, Renew-Trepassey, forty dollars		40 00
---	--	-------

Keeping Halfway House, New Harbor-Burin, twenty dollars		20 00
---	--	-------

 702 00
(d) Lighting St. John's Streets :

Amoune payable to Municipal Council for St. John's streets, eight thousand dollars	.	8,000 00
--	---	----------

Amount payable to Municipal Council for lighting Southside Roads (half cost), two hundred and fifty dollars	..	250 00
---	----	--------

 8,250 00
(e) Ferries :

Cremellaire, twenty-five dollars		25 00
----------------------------------	--	-------

Norris' Point to Curson-Village and Wood Point, one hundred and sixty dollars	...	160 00
---	-----	--------

Carried forward	..	\$185 00	\$1,002,405.16
-----------------	----	----------	----------------

Brought forward	...	\$185 00	\$1,002,405.16	Schedule B. (continued.)
Wild Cove to Bear Cove, White Bay, seventy dollars	..	70 00		
Goose Cove, fifty dollars	...	50 00		
Across Castor River, forty dollars	... ..	40 00		
Gillard's Cove to Tizzard's Harbor, one hundred and ten dollars	.. ..	110 00		
Black Island, fifty dollars	...	50 00		
Little Bay to Three Arms, twenty dollars	..	20 00		
Southern to Three Arms, twenty-five dollars	...	25 00		
Jones' Cove to Main Tickle to Merritt's Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Across Fortune Harbor, forty dollars	.. ...	40 00		
Fortune Harbor to N. W. Arm, forty dollars	.. ..	40 00		
Herring Neck to Green's Harbor, sixty dollars	..	60 00		
Herring Neck to Starve Harbor, sixty dollars	.. ...	60 00		
Gander Bay, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Ragged Harbor North to Ragged Harbor South, or Musgrave Harbor, eighty dollars.		80 00		
Carried forward	...	\$1,070 00	\$1,002,405.16	

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	..	\$1,070 00	\$1,002,005.16
Rocky Bay, Fogo, eighty dollars		80 00	
Deadman's Bay Pond North to Deadman's Bay Pond South, or Deadman's Bay to Ragged Harbor, eighty dollars	..	80 00	
Windmill Brook to end of Road, eighty dollars	.. ..	80 00	
North to South, Main Tickle, Change Islands, one hundred and ten dollars	..	110 00	
Indian Island, one hundred dol- lars	... ..	100 00	
Loo Cove, sixty dollars	..	60 00	
Newtown to York, Bungay's Hall, Norris' and Outer Pin- chard Island, one hundred and ten dollars	..	110 00	
Ship Island to Greenspond and Newell's Island, one hundred and forty dollars	...	140 00	
Shambler's Cove, or main land, to Greenspond, eighty dollars		80 00	
Tinker's Island and Main Island to Pool's Island, eighty dollars		80 00	
Pool's Island to Greenspond, two hundred dollars	..	200 00	
King's Cove to Amherst Cove, one hundred and sixteen dol- lars	.. ..	116 00	
Southern Bay, eighty dollars	..	80 00	
Carried forward	..	\$2,386 00	\$1,002,405.16

Brought forward	..	\$2,386 00	\$1,002,405.16	Schedule B. —continued.
Swain's Island to Wesleyville, one hundred and twenty dol- lars	... ..	120 00		
Pool's, Knee's, Brown's, and Dyke's Islands, eighty dollars		80 00		
Gooseberry Island (one Island to the other), eighty dollars...		80 00		
Fair and Paul's Island and Syd- ney Cove, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Salvage, from Side to Side, sev- enty dollars	... ..	70 00		
Sailor's Island to Mainland or Dark Cove, seventy dollars	.	70 00		
Trinity East to Trinity, one hun- dred and sixty dollars	..	160 00		
Trinity East to South Side, one hundred and forty dollars	..	140 00		
Foster's Point to Clarendville, one hundred and fifty dollars		150 00		
Across Hickman's Arm, thirty dollars	... ..	30 00		
Britannia Cove to Burgoyne's Cove, eighty dollars	...	80 00		
Snook's Harbor to Foster's Point, Whiterock, etc., ninety dollars		90 00		
Harbor Grace, South Side to North Side, one hundred and eighty dollars	. ..	180 00		
Carried forward	...	\$3,676 00	\$1,002,405.16	
31				

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	...	\$3,676 00	\$1,002,405.16
Coley's Point to Bay Roberts, one hundred and twenty dol- lars	..	120 00	
Duff's to Chapel's Cove, ninety dollars	...	90 00	
Chapel's Cove to Duff's, seventy- five dollars	..	75 00	
Holyrood Arm, twenty dollars.		20 00	
North Arm to S. S. Holyrood, fifty dollars	..	50 00	
Kitchuses to South Shore C. B., fifty dollars ¹	...	50 00	
Bell Island to Topsail, one hun- dred and fifty-six dollars	..	156 00	
Portugal Cove to Bell Island, one hundred and eighty dol- lars	..	180 00	
Aquaforte, twelve dollars	..	12 00	
Aquaforte to Fermeuse, ninety- four dollars	...	94 00	
West Side to Trepassey, sixty dollars	..	60 00	
Holyrood to Peter's River, eighty dollars	..	80 00	
Peter's River, forty dollars	...	40 00	
Riverhead, St. Mary's. South to North Side, fifty dollars	...	50 00	
Carried forward	...	\$4,753 00	\$1,002,405.16

Brought forward	...	\$4,753 00	\$1,002,405.16	Schedule B. (continued.)
King's Landing to Mount Carmel, one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
Mother Rex to Admiral's Beach, Admiral's Beach to Colinet Island, one hundred and twenty dollars	.	120 00		
Across Mussel Pond to Saint Joseph's, thirty-six dollars	..	36 00		
Across North Harbor, near Colinet, twenty dollars	..	20 00		
Across Rocky River, forty dollars	... ..	40 00		
Branch Gut, East to West Side, sixty dollars	... ..	60 00		
Jersey Side to Placentia Proper, three hundred dollars	..	300 00		
Jersey Proper, two hundred and forty dollars	..	240 00		
Across Peckford's River, twenty dollars	... ..	20 00		
Clatice Cove, twenty dollars	...	20 00		
St. Kyran's, twenty dollars	..	20 00		
Placentia Sound, forty dollars	.	40 00		
Public Wharf, Burin to Step-a-Side, two hundred dollars	..	200 00		
Big Head, Mortier Bay, seventy-eight dollars	... ..	78 00		
Little Bay to Spanish Room, seventy-eight dollars	..	78 00		
Carried forward	...	\$6,125 00	\$1,002,405 16	

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	..	\$6,125 00	\$1,002,405.16
Epworth to Path End, two hundred dollrs	..	200 00	
Across Corbin Harbor, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Across Little St. Lawrence, eighty-seven dollars	..	87 00	
Across Lawn Barrisway, fifty dollars	..	50 00	
Grand Beach, from Side to Side, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Little Barachois and Grand Bank, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Coomb's Cove to Little Bay, one hundred and ten dollars	..	110 00	
Flat Island to Davis Island, fifty dollars	..	50 00	
Marystown, Mortier Bay, North Side to South Side, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
Across Little Bay, Mortier Bay, ninety dollars	..	90 00	
Butler's Cove, Mortier Bay, seventy-five dollars	..	75 00	
Little Bay to Coomb's Cove, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
Jersey Harbor S. S. to Jersey Harbor N. S., thence to Harbor Breton, one hundred and forty dollars	..	140 00	
Carried forward	..	\$7,297 00	\$1,002,405.16

Brought forward	..	\$7,297 00	\$1,002,405.16	Schedule B.
—continued.				
Harbor Breton, South Side to North Side, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Across Jersey Harbor, thirty dollars	..	30 00		
Harbor Breton to Hermitage Cove, one hundred and thirty- nine dollars	..	139 00		
Great Jervois to Pushthrough, thirty dollars	..	30 00		
English Harbor East, sixty dol- lars	..	60 00		
Across Bay du Nord, forty dol- lars	..	40 00		
Bay D'Espoir, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Misery Point, across Great Har- bor, La Poile, one hundred and forty dollars	..	140 00		
Harbor Le Cou to Petites, one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
Grandy's Passage to Burnt Is- land and Main, one hundred dred dollars	..	100 00		
Burnt Island, Main to Island, one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
Grand Bay to Port aux Basques, one hundred and twenty dol- lars	..	120 00		
Little La Poile, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Carried forward	..	\$8,356 00	\$1,002,405.16	

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	...	\$8.356 00	\$1,002,405 16
La Poile, across Little Harbor, sixty dollars	.. ..	60 00	
Across La Plante Harbor, forty dollars	.. ..	40 00	
Harding's Harbor to Stroud Tickle, Baker's Tickle to Har- ding's Island, thirty dollars	.	30 00	
Across Highland River Brook, forty dollars	.. ..	40 00	
Across Crabb's Brook, sixty dol- lars	.. ..	60 00	
Across Robinson's Brook, sixty dollars	.. ..	60 00	
Across Fischell's Brook, sixty dollars	.. ..	60 00	
Sandy Point to South Side, one hundred and twenty dollars.		120 00	
Across Middle Barachoix Brook, sixty dollars	.. ..	60 00	
Across Barachoix Brook, South Side Sandy Point, forty dol- lars	... ..	40 00	
Across Flat Bay Brook, sixty dollars	.. ..	60 00	
Little River, South to North Side, sixty-eight dollars	..	68 00	
Grand River, Codroy, South to North Side, eighty dollars	..	80 00	
Carried forward	..	\$9,134 00	\$1,002,405.16

Brought forward	..	\$9,134 00	\$1,002,405.16	Schedule B. —continued.
Grand River, Codroy, S. S. to N. E Gut, two hundred and twenty dollars	..	220 00		
Flat Brook, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Curling to Summerside, two hundred and sixty dollars	..	260 00		
Incidentals:—Boats, repairs, tackle, etc., one thousand dol- lars	..	1,000 00		
Additional Ferries, two thou- sand dollars	..	2,000 00		
			12,654 00	

XII.—POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

(\$492,108.00.)

General Post Office:

Chief Clerk and Accountant, twelve hundred dollars	..	1,200 00		
Assistant Accountant, eight hun- dred dollars	..	800 00		
Secretary to Postmaster Gene- ral, six hundred and fifty dol- lars	..	650 00		
Dead Letter and Stamp Clerk, five hundred and fifty dollars	..	550 00		
Junior Clerk, three hundred and fifty dollars	..	350 00		
Carried forward	..	\$3,550 00	\$1,015,059.16	

Schedule B.
—continued

Brought forward ... \$3,550 00 \$1,015,059.16

Money Order Office :

Superintendent, twelve hundred dollars	.. ..	1,200 00	
First Clerk, eight hundred dollars	.. ...	800 00	
Second Clerk, six hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	650 00	
Third Clerk, four hundred and and fifty dollars	..	450 00	
		<hr/>	6,650 00

*St. John's Post Office—Registration
and Parcel Post :*

Superintendent Registration, one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00	
Registration Clerk, four hundred dollars	.. ..	400 00	
Junior Clerk, two hundred dollars	.. ...	200 00	
First Parcel Clerk, eight hundred dollars	.. ...	800 00	
Second Parcel Clerk, four hundred and fifty dollars	..	450 00	
Parcel Clerk Bookkeeper, four hundred dollars	..	400 00	
Assistant Parcel Clerk, four hundred dollars	... ..	400 00	
Assistant Parcel Clerk and Storekeeper, five hundred dollars	.. ...	500 00	
		<hr/>	
Carried forward	...	\$4,150 00	\$1,021,709.16

Brought forward .. \$4,150 00 \$1,021,709.16 Schedule B.
—continued.

Distributing Branch :

General Delivery Clerk, eight
hundred dollars ... 800 00

Clerk in Charge, eight hundred
dollars 800 00

Foreign Despatching Clerk,
seven hundred and fifty dol-
lars 750 00

Assistant Despatching Clerk,
seven hundred and fifty dol-
lars 750 00

Local Despatching Clerk, seven
hundred dollars .. 700 00

Local Despatching Clerk, six
hundred dollars .. 600 00

Window Clerk, six hundred and
fifty dollars 650 00

Newspaper Assorter, five hun-
dred and fifty dollars .. 550 00

General Assorter, five hundred
dollars 500 00

Assorter and Stamper, four hun-
dred dollars 400 00

Two Letter Carriers at \$450
each, nine hundred dollars .. 900 00

Two Letter Carriers at \$350
each, seven hundred dollars . 700 00

Two Letter Carriers at \$300
each, six hundred dollars ... 600 00

Carried forward ... \$12,850 00 \$1,021,709 16

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	...	\$12,850 00	\$1,021,709.16
One Letter Carrier, two hundred and fifty dollars	...	250 00	
Four Letter Carriers at \$200 each, eight hundred dollars		800 00	
Keeper, four hundred dollars	...	400 00	
Fireman, three hundred dollars		300 00	
Watchman, three hundred and sixty dollars	... ..	360 00	
		<hr/>	14,960 00

Travelling Post Office:

Bonavista Railway Mail Clerk, four hundred and eighty dollars	... ..	480 00	
Conception Bay Railway Mail Clerk (P. M.), five hundred dollars	.. ...	500 00	
Conception Bay Railway Mail Clerk (A. M.), five hundred dollars	.... ..	500 00	
Placentia Railway Mail Clerk, four hundred and fifty dollars		450 00	
Sydney, C. B. Office, six hundred dollars	.. ..	600 00	
Main Line Railway Mail Clerk, five hundred and fifty dollars		550 00	
Main Line Railway Mail Clerk, five hundred dollars	...	500 00	
Main Line Railway Mail Clerk, five hundred dollars	..	500 00	
Carried forward	...	\$4,080, 00	\$1,036,669.16

Brought forward	...	\$4,080 00	\$1,036,669.16	Schedule B. (continued.)
Main Line Railway Mail Clerk, four hundred and fifty dollars		450 00		
Main Line Railway Clerk, five hundred dollars	..	500 00		
Bonne Bay and St. John's Mail Clerk, five hundred dollars	..	500 00		
Port aux Basques and Sydney, C. B., six hundred and fifty dollars	..	650 00		
Port aux Basques and Placen- tia, three hundred and ninety dollars	..	390 00		
Northern Coastal T.P. O., three hundred and thirty dollars	..	330 00		
Bonavista Bay, two hundred and sixty dollars	..	260 00		
Fogo District, two hundred and sixty dollars	..	260 00		
Fortune Bay District, three hun- dred and ninety dollars	..	390 00		
Notre Dame Bay, two hundred and sixty dollars	..	260 00		
Placentia Bay, three hundred and ninety dollars	...	390 00		
Straits of Belle Isle, three hun- dred dollars	...	300 00		
Trinity Bay, two hundred and sixty dollars	..	260 00		
		<hr/>	9,020 00	

Salaries, Outports :

To be paid as directed by the
Governor in Council to Out-

Carried forward	..	<hr/>	\$1,045,689.16
-----------------	----	-------	----------------

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	...	\$1,045,689.16
port officials, this sum for salaries, nineteen thousand nine hundred and seventy dollars	..	19,970 00

Labrador, Salaries:

Labrador salaries, one thousand and fifty dollars	..	1,050 00
---	----	----------

Couriers, Salaries:

Forty-one thousand dollars	..	41,000 00
----------------------------	----	-----------

STEAM SUBSIDIES.

Ocean:

Allan Line, nine thousand seven hundred and thirty-four dollars	..	9,734 00
Port aux Basques and Sydney, C. B, twenty thousand two hundred and eighty dollars...	20,280 00	
Occasional Services, twelve hundred dollars	... ..	1,200 00
		<hr/> 31,214 00

Coastal:

Bay of Islands, twelve hundred dollars	..	1,200 00
Bell Island, eighteen hundred dollars	..	1,800 00
Bonavista, nine thousand one hundred dollars	...	9,100 00
Fogo District, seventeen thousand five hundred dollars	...	17,500 00
Carried forward	..	<hr/> \$29,600 00
		\$1,138,923.16

Brought forward	..	\$29,600 00	\$1,138,923.16	Schedule B. —continued
Fortune Bay District, sixteen thousand five hundred dollars		16,500 00		
Hamilton Inlet, eight hundred dollars	..	800 00		
Labrador, twenty - eight thousand dollars	..	28,000 00		
North East Coast, thirty-eight thousand dollars	...	38,000 00		
South West Coast, thirty-eight thousand dollars	...	38,000 00		
Port aux Basques and Placentia, thirteen thousand dollars		13,000 00		
Notre Dame Bay, nine thousand one hundred dollars	..	9,100 00		
Placentia Bay, thirteen thousand dollars	..	13,000 00		
St. George's Bay, four thousand dollars	..	4,000 00		
Straits of Belle Isle, ten thousand two hundred dollars	...	10,200 00		
Trinity Bay, nine thousand one hundred dollars	...	9,100 00		
			209,300 00	

Inland Steam :

Railways, forty-two thousand dollars	...	42,000 00
--------------------------------------	-----	-----------

Contingencies :

Postal Contingencies, fifteen thousand dollars, inc. \$200 for

Carried forward	...	\$1,390,223.16
-----------------	-----	----------------

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward ...	\$1,390,223.16
inspection, (notwithstanding anything in the Audit Act to the contrary)	15,000 00
Manufacture of Stamps, two thousand dollars ..	2,000 00
	<hr/> 17,000 00
<i>Telegraph Branch—Contingencies :</i>	
Contingencies, fifteen thousand dollars	15,000 00
Commercial Cable Co., share of Tolls, six thousand dollars ...	6,000 00
	<hr/> 21,000 00
<i>Marconi Royalties :</i>	
Two thousand five hundred dollars	2,500 00
<i>Construction New Lines :</i>	
Twelve thousand dollars ...	12,000 00
<i>Central Staff, St. John's :</i>	
Superintendent, twelve hundred dollars	1,200 00
Clerk in Charge, nine hundred dollars	900 00
Check Clerk, seven hundred dollars	700 00
Assistant Check Clerk, seven hundred dollars ...	700 00
Junior Check Clerk, four hundred dollars	400 00
Carried forward ...	<hr/> \$3,900 00
	<hr/> \$1,442,723.16

Brought forward	..	\$3,900 00	\$1,442,723.16	Schedule B. —continued.
Three Operators at \$720, two thousand one hundred and sixty dollars	..	2,160 00		
Three Operators at \$600, eighteen hundred dollars	..	1,800 00		
Two Operators at \$500, one thousand dollars	...	1,000 00		
One Operator, four hundred and eighty dollars	..	480 00		
Three Operators at \$450, thirteen hundred and fifty dollars		1,350 00		
One Operator, four hundred and twenty dollars	..	420 00		
Three Operators at \$360, one thousand and eighty dollars.		1,080 00		
Three Clerks at \$500, \$400, 400, thirteen hundred dollars		1,300 00		
Delivery Clerk, three hundred and fifty dollars	..	350 00		
Lineman, four hundred and thirty-two dollars	.	432 00		
Storekeeper, three hundred and fifty dollars	..	350 00		
Three Office Tenders, five hundred and forty dollars	..	540 00		
Nineteen Messengers at \$120, two thousand two hundred and eighty dollars	...	2,280 00		
		-----	17,442 00	
Carried forward	..		\$1,460,165.16	

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward ..

\$1,460,165.16

Operators outside St. John's:

Avondale, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00
---	--------	--------

Badger, three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00
--	-------	--------

Bay Verte, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00
---	-------	--------

Baine Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00
---	-------	--------

Bay de Verde, one hundred dol- lars	. . .	100 00
--	-------	--------

Bay L'Argent, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00
--	--------	--------

Bay Roberts, three hundred and thirty-six dollars	336 00
--	-------	--------

Beaverton, five hundred and sixty-eight dollars	.	568 00
--	---	--------

Belleoram, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00
---	--------	--------

Bell Island, six hundred dollars		600 00
----------------------------------	--	--------

Bell Island Messenger, one hun- dred and twenty dollars	120 00
--	-------	--------

Birchy Cove (Curling), five hun- dred dollars	500 00
--	--------	--------

Birchy Cove (Curling), one hun- dred and twenty dollars	120 00
--	-------	--------

Bi-hop's Falls, three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00
--	-------	--------

Carried forward	..	\$3,844 00	\$1,460,165.16
-----------------	----	------------	----------------

Brought forward	..	\$3,844 00	\$1,460,165.16	Schedule B. —continued.
Bishop's Falls, four hundred hundred dollars	..	400 00		
Blackhead, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Bonavista, three hundred dol- lars	..	300 00		
Bonne Bay, four hundred and twenty dollars	..	420 00		
Botwood, two hundred and forty dollars	...	240 00		
Branch, one hundred and twenty dollars	...	120 00		
Brigus, two hundred dollars	..	200 00		
Brigus Junction, six hundred dollars	..	600 00		
Britannia Cove, two hundred dollars	..	200 00		
Brookfield, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Brooklyn, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Burin, two hundred and forty dollars	..	240 00		
Campbellton, one hundred and forty-four dollars	..	144 00		
Cape Race, two hundred and forty dollars	..	240 00		
Cartonear, three hundred dol- lars	..	300 00		
Carried forward	...	\$7,608 00	\$1,460,165 16	

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	...	\$7,608 00	\$1,460,165.16
Carbonear, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Catalina, one hundred and twen- ty dollars	.. ..	120 00	
Change Island one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00	
Channel, two hundred dollars	.	200 00	
Clareville: one at \$300, one at \$150, four hundred and fifty dollars	.. ...	450 00	
Clark's Beach, one hundred and twenty dollars	.. ..	120 00	
Codroy, one hundred and eighty dollars	... ..	180 00	
Come-By-Chance, four hundred dollars	... ..	400 00	
Conception Harbor, one hun- dred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Crabb's, four hundred dollars	..	400 00	
Deer Lake, three hundred and sixty dollars	.. ..	360 00	
Elliston, one hundred and twen- ty dollars	.. ..	120 00	
English Harbor West, one hun- dred and twenty dollars	...	120 00	
Epworth, one hundred and twen- ty dollars	... ..	120 00	
Fogo, two hundred and forty dollars	.. ..	240 00	
Carried forward	..	\$10,828 00	\$1,460,165.16

Brought forward	...	\$10,828 00	\$1,460,165.16	Schedule B. (continued.)
Fortune, two hundred dollars...		200 00		
Fox Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars		120 00		
Gaff Topsails, three hundred and sixty dollars ..		360 00		
Gambo, four hundred dollars ...		400 00		
Gander Bay, two hundred dol- lars		200 00		
Garnish, one hundred and twen- ty dollars		120 00		
Glenwood, two hundred and forty dollars . ..		240 00		
Grand Bank, one hundred and fifty dollars		150 00		
Grand Falls, four hundred and eighty dollars . ..		480 00		
Grand Falls, ninety-six dollars.		96 00		
Grand Lake, four hundred dol- lars		400 00		
Green's Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars ..		120 00		
Greenspond, two hundred and forty dollars . ..		240 00		
Hant's Harbor, one hundred dollars		100 00		
Harbor Breton, four hundred dollars		400 00		
Carried forward	...	\$14,454 00	\$1,460,165.16	

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	... \$14,454 00	\$1,460,165.16
Harbor Grace, four hundred dollars	.. .. 400 00	
Harbor Grace, one hundred and twenty dollars	.. 120 00	
Harbor Main, one hundred and seventy dollars	... 170 00	
Heart's Content, one hundred and twenty dollars	.. 120 00	
Heart's Delight, one hundred and twenty dollars	... 120 00	
Hermitage, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. .. 150 00	
Herring Neck, two hundred and forty dollars	... .. 240 00	
Holyrood, four hundred dollars	400 00	
Holyrood, St. Mary's, one hundred and twenty dollars	.. 120 00	
Horwood, two hundred dollars.	200 00	
Humbermouth, two hundred and forty dollars	... .. 240 00	
Joe Batt's Arm, one hundred and twenty dollars	... 120 00	
King's Cove, two hundred dollars	.. .. 200 00	
King's Point, four hundred dollars	.. .. 400 00	
Lamaline, one hundred and ninety dollars	.. .. 190 00	
Carried forward	... \$17,644 00	\$1,460,165.16

Brought forward	..	\$17,644 00	\$1,460,165.16	Schedule B: —continued.
Lark Harbor, one hundred and fifty dollars	...	..	150 00	
La Scie, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	..	120 00	
Lawn, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	..	120 00	
Lewisporte, three hundred and sixty dollars	..	..	360 00	
Little Bay, three hundred and sixty dollars	.	..	360 00	
Little River, four hundred dollars	..	...	400 00	
Lower Island Cove, two hundred and forty dollars	..		240 00	
Long Harbor Beach, one hundred and fifty dollars	..		150 00	
Manuels, one hundred and twenty dollars	...	...	120 00	
Marystown, one hundred and twenty dollars	..		120 00	
Millertown Junction, four hundred dollars	...	..	400 00	
Morton's Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars	...		120 00	
Musgrave Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars	..		120 00	
Musgravetown, one hundred and twenty dollars	..		120 00	
Carried forward	..	\$20,544 00	\$1,460,165.16	

Schedule B.
—continued

Brought forward	..	\$20,544 00	\$1,460,165.16
New Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
New Melbourne, one hundred dollars	.. ..	100 00	
New Perlican, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Newtown, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Nipper's Harbor, one hundred and fifty dollars	...	150 00	
Norris' Arm, four hundred and twenty dollars	..	420 00	
Northern Arm, one hundred and twenty dollars	...	120 00	
North West Arm, three hun- dred and sixty dollars	..	360 00	
Old Perlican, one hundred dol- lars	.. ..	100 00	
Pilley's Island, three hundred and sixty dollars	..	360 00	
Placentia, one hundred and eighty dollars	..	180 00	
Point Leamington, three hun- dred and sixty dollass	..	360 00	
Pool's Island, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Port au Port, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Carried forward	..	\$23,294 00	\$1,460,165.16

Brought forward .. \$23,394 00 \$1,460,165.16 Schedule B.
—continued.

Port aux Basques, two thousand seven hundred and sixty dollars	2,760 00
Port Blandford, four hundred dollars	400 00
Port de Grave, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00
Rencontre, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00
Riverhead, St. Mary's, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00
Robert's Arm, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00
Robinson's Head, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00
St. Bride's, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00
St. George's, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00
St. Jacques, four hundred dollars	400 00
St. Joseph's, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00
St. Lawrence, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00
St. Mary's, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00
Salvage, three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00

Carried forward .. \$28,864 00 \$1,460,165 16

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	... \$28,864 00	\$1,460,165 16
Sandy Point, one hundred and twenty dollars	.... 120 00	
Scilly Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars	.. .. 120 00	
Seal Cove, two hundred and forty dollars	. .. 240 00	
Searston, one hundred and twen- ty dollars	.. .. 120 00	
Seldom-Come-By, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. 150 00	
Ship Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars	.. 120 00	
Sound Island, two hundred dol- lars	.. .. 200 00	
Spaniard's Bay, two hundred and forty dollars	... 240 00	
Springdale, one hundred and twenty dollars	.. 120 00	
Stephenville, one hundred and twenty dollars	. .. 120 00	
Stephenville Crossing, two hun- dred and seventy dollars	.. 270 00	
Stone's Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars	. . 120 00	
Terrenceville, three hundred and sixty dollars	. ... 360 00	
Three Arms, two hundred and forty dollars	. .. 240 00	
Tilt Cove, five hundred dollars.	500 00	
Carried forward	... \$31,904 00	\$1,460,165.16

Brought forward ... \$31,904 00 \$1,460,165 16 Schedule B.
(continued.)

Tilting, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Topsail, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Trepassey, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Trinity, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00	
Twillingate, one hundred and ninety-eight dollars ..	198 00	
Upper Island Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars ..	120 00	
Valleyfield, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Wesleyville, three hundred dollars	300 00	
Western Cove, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00	
Western Bay, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00	
Whitbourne, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Monthly allowance: 138 at \$18 each for A. M., two thousand four hundred and eighty-four dollars	2,484 00	
	<hr/>	36,236 00

Repairers:

Badger, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	366 00	
Beaverton, three hundred and thirty-six dollars ...	336 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward ..	\$702 00	\$1,496,401.16

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	...	\$702 00	\$1,496,401.16
Birchy Cove, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	...	366 00	
Clarendville, three hundred dollars	... ..	300 00	
Come-by-Chance, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	..	366 00	
Crabb's, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	... ..	366 00	
Fogo, three hundred and thirty-six dollars	.. ..	336 00	
Gaff Topsail, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	..	366 00	
Gambo, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	.. ..	366 00	
Gambo, three hundred and thirty-six dollars	. ...	336 00	
Glenwood, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	...	366 00	
Grand Lake, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	..	366 00	
Grand Lake, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	..	366 00	
Harbor Breton, three hundred and thirty-six dollars	...	336 00	
Hermitage Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars	...	120 00	
King's Point, three hundred and thirty-six dollars	..	336 00	
King's Point, three hundred and thirty-six dollars	...	336 00	
Carried forward	...	\$5,730 00	\$1,496,401.16

Brought forward	..	\$5,730 00	\$1,406,401.16	Schedule B. —continued.
Little River, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	..	366 00		
Long Harbor, one hundred and fourteen dollars	...	114 00		
Millertown Junction, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	..	366 00		
Norris' Arm, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	..	366 00		
Peter's River, ninety dollars	..	90 00		
Placentia, one hundred dollars.		100 00		
Point Leamington, three hundred and thirty-six dollars	..	336 00		
Port aux Basques, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	..	366 00		
Port Blandford, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	..	366 00		
Robert's Arm, three hundred and thirty-six dollars	..	336 00		
St. George's, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	...	366 00		
St. John's, four hundred dollars		400 00		
Terenceville, three hundred and thirty-six dollars	...	336 00		
Trepassey, ninety dollars	..	90 00		
Trinity, three hundred and thirty-six dollars	..	336 00		
Wesleyville, three hundred and thirty-six dollars	..	336 00		
Whitbourne, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	...	366 00		
		<hr/>	10,766 00	
Carried forward	..		\$1,507,167.16	

Schedule B.
—continued,

Brought forward ..

\$1,507,167.16

XIII.—CUSTOMS.

(\$146,031.00.)

(a) *Salaries—St. John's:*

Assistant Collector, eight	teen		
hundred dollars	...	1,800	00

First Clerk, fourteen	hundred		
dollars	... ..	1,400	00

Second Clerk and Cashier, twelve			
hundred dollars	..	1,200	00

Third Clerk, eight	hundred dol-		
lars	.. ..	800	00

Fourth, seven	hundred and fifty		
dollars	.. ..	750	00

Fifth, six	hundred dollars	..	600 00
------------	-----------------	----	--------

Sixth Clerk, five	hundred dol-		
lars	.. ..	500	00

First Landing Waiter, eight			
hundred dollars	..	800	00

Second Landing Waiter, seven			
hundred and fifty dollars	..	750	00

Railway Manifest Clerk, seven			
hundred and fifty dollars	...	750	00

Landing Surveyor, eleven	hun-		
dred dollars	.. ..	1,100	00

Tide Surveyor, eleven	hundred		
dollars	... ..	1,100	00

Clerk to Landing Surveyor, six			
hundred dollars	...	600	00

Carried forward	..	\$12,150 00	\$1,507,167.16
-----------------	----	-------------	----------------

Brought forward	..	\$12.150 00	\$1,507,167.16	Schedule B. —continued.
Chief Statistical Clerk, eleven hundred dollars	..	1,100 00		
First Statistical Clerk, one thou- sand dollars	..	1,000 00		
Second Statistical Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dollars	..	750 00		
Inspector of Customs, one thou- sand dollars	..	1,000 00		
Inspector of Preventive Service, one thousand dollars	...	1,000 00		
Clerk to Registrar of Shipping and Surveyor of Shipping, seven hundred dollars	..	700 00		
Examining Officer, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties collected on Parcel Post, not to exceed \$1,400, one thousand dollars		1,000 00		
Assistant Examining Officer, one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00		
Storekeeper, five hundred dol- lars	..	500 00		
Locker, six hundred dollars	..	600 00		
First Assistant Locker, six hun- dred dollars	..	600 00		
Second Assistant Locker, six hundred dollars	..	600 00		
Third Assistant Locker, four hundred dollars	...	400 00		
First Messenger, three hundred and ninety dollars	..	390 00		
Carried forward	...	\$22,790 00	\$1,507,167.16	

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	...	\$22,790 00	\$1,507,167.16
Second Messenger, three hundred and ninety dollars	...	390 00	
Night Watchman, three hundred and sixty dollars	...	360 00	
Housekeeper, two hundred and forty dollars	..	240 00	
Caretaker Tidewaiters' Room, one hundred and four dollars		104 00	
		<hr/>	23,884 00
<i>(b) Gaugers, Tidewaiters and Boatmen—St. John's :</i>			
Customs Detective, six hundred dollars	... ..	600 00	
Two Gaugers at \$500 each, one thousand dollars	...	1,000 00	
Eleven Sufferance Warehouse Keepers at \$500 each, five thousand five hundred dollars		5,500 00	
Eighteen Tidewaiters at \$390 each, seven thousand and twenty dollars	..	7,020 00	
Supernumerary Tidewaiters, two thousand dollars	...	2,000 00	
Two Coxswains of Boats : Night Coxswain, \$480 ; Day Coxsw., \$460, nine hundred and forty dollars	.. ..	940 00	
Nine Boatmen at \$420 each, three thousand seven hundred and eighty dollars	..	3,780 00	
		<hr/>	20,840 00
Carried forward	...		\$1,551,891.16

Brought forward ..

\$1,551,891.16 Schedule B.
--continued.(c) Contingencies—*St. John's*:

Printing, Stationery, etc., two
thousand nine hundred dol-
lars 2,900 00

Fuel and light, three hundred
dollars 300 00

Travelling expenses Inspector,
four hundred dollars .. 400 00

Travelling expenses other offi-
cials, four hundred dollars .. 400 00

Clothing, twelve hundred dol-
lors 1,200 00

Repairs to Boats, fifty dollars.. 50 00

Firemen and cleaning Exam-
ining Room, one hundred dol-
lars 100 00

Telegrams, four hundred dollars 400 00

Telephones, two hundred and
eighty dollars . .. 280 00

Miscellaneous, two thousand
dollars 2,000 00

Subscription to International
Customs Journal, one hundred
and twenty-five dollars .. 125 00

Typewriting, four hundred and
fifty dollars 450 00

Loss in Change, one hundred
dollars 100 00

 8,705 00

Carried forward ..

 \$1,560,596.16

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward ...

\$1,560,596.16

(d) Sub-Collectors—Outports :

Bay Bulls, with 20 per cent. on
duties, three hundred dollars 300 00

Bay of Islands, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per ct.
on duties, not to exceed \$650,
three hundred and sixty dol-
lars ... 360 00

Bay, Roberts, with 10 per cent.,
not to exceed \$600, two hun-
dred and thirty dollars .. 230 00

Belleoram, with 10 per cent. on
duties, three hundred and
sixty dollars .. 360 00

Bell Island, seven hundred dol-
lars ... 700 00

Bishop's Falls, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per ct.
on duties, not to exceed \$700,
six hundred dollars .. 600 00

Blanc Sablon, with 10 per cent.
on duties, not to exceed \$500,
three hundred dollars .. 300 00

Bonavista, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on
duties, not to exceed \$650,
five hundred and fifty dollars 550 00

Bonne Bay, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.
on duties, not to exceed \$1000,
five hundred and forty dol-
lars .. 540 00

Botwoodville, with 10 per cent.
on duties, not to exceed \$750,
five hundred and fifty dollars 550 00

Carried forward ... \$4,490 00 \$1,560,596.16

Brought forward	...	\$4,490 00	\$1,560,596 16	Schedule B. —continued.
Brigus, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, five hundred dollars	...	500 00		
Britannia Cove, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, three hundred dollars	...	300 00		
Burgeo, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$750, two hundred and thirty-one dollars	...	231 00		
Burin, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$750, six hundred and twenty-one dollars	...	621 00		
Cape Broyle, with 5 per cent. on duties, three hundred and ninety dollars	...	390 00		
Carbonear, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$900, six hundred and twenty-one dol- lars	...	621 00		
Catalina, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, three hundred dollars	...	300 00		
Channel, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$650, three hundred and sixty dol- lars	...	360 00		
Clareville, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, two hundred and fifty dollars	...	250 00		

Carried forward ... \$8,063 00 \$1,560,596 16
35

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	...	\$8,063 00	\$1,560,596.16
Codroy, with 10 per cent. on duties, two hundred and forty dollars	... ..	240 00	
Conception Harbor, with 10 per cent. on duties, one hundred and twenty-six dollars	...	126 00	
Exploits, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, four hundred dollars	..	400 00	
Ferryland, with 10 per cent. on duties, three hundred and thirty dollars	... ..	330 00	
Flower's Cove, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$600, three hundred and sixty dol- lars	... ..	360 00	
Fogo, with 2½ per ct. on duties, not to exceed \$800. six hun- dred and twenty-one dollars.		621 00	
Fortune, with \$10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$600, three hundred dollars	..	300 00	
Gambo, five hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	550 00	
Garnish, with 20 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, three hundred and ninety dol- lars	... ..	390 00	
Gaultois and Hermitage, with 2½ per cent. on duties, not to			
Carried forward	...	\$11,380 00	\$1,560,593.16

Brought forward	..	\$11,380 00	\$1,560,596.16	Schedule B. (continued.)
exceed \$500, four hundred dollars	...	..	400 00	
Grand Bank, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$700, three hundred dollars	..		300 00	
Grand Falls and Millertown, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$900, seven hun- dred and fifty dollars	...		750 00	
Glenwood, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$600, sixty dollars	.	..	60 00	
Greenspond, with 20 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$600, three hundred dollars	..		300 00	
Hant's Harbor, with 20 per ct. on duties, fifteen dollars	..		15 00	
Harbor Breton, with 10 per ct. on duties, not to exceed \$800, four hundred dollars	..		400 00	
Harbor Grace, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$1000, six hundred and sixty-six dol- lors	..	..	666 00	
Harbor Main, with 10 per cent. on duties, one hundred and twenty-six dollars	...		126 00	
Heart's Content, with 20 per ct. on duties, not to exceed \$500, one hundred and fifty dollars			150 00	
Carried forward	...	\$14,547 00	\$1,560,596.16	

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	...	\$14,547 00	\$1,560,596 16
Herring Neck, with 10 per cent. on duties, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
Holyrood, with 10 per cent. on duties, one hundred dollars	.	100 00	
Humbermouth, with 5 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$650, five hundred and fifty dollars		550 00	
King's Cove, with 10 per cent on duties, not to exceed \$660, two hundred and thirty-one dollars	.. ..	231 00	
King's Point, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$250, fifty dollars	... ..	50 00	
Labrador, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$800, six hundred dollars	...	600 00	
Lamaline, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$600, four hundred and ninety-five dollars	.. ..	495 00	
LaPoile, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$600, three hundred dollars	...	300 00	
Lark Harbor, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$600, four hundred dollars	..	400 00	
La Scie, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$600,			
Carried forward	..	\$17,423 00	\$1,560,596.16

Brought forward	..	\$17,423 00	\$1,560,596.16	Schedule B. —continued.
one hundred and eighty dol- lars	..	...	180 00	
Lawn, three hundred and ninety dollars	...	..	390 00	
Lewisporte, with 5 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$750, five hundred dollars	..		500 00	
Little Placentia, with 10 per ct. on duties, not to exceed \$600, two hundred and thirty-one dollars	..	..	231 00	
Little River, Codroy, with 20 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$300, eighty dollars	..		80 00	
Marystown, with $7\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$650, five hundred and fifty dollars			550 00	
Nipper's Harbor, with 20 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$300, eighty dollars	..		80 00	
Norris' Arm, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	...	150 00	
Oderin, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, four hundred and eleven dol- lars	...	..	411 00	
Pilley's Island, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$750, four hundred dollars	...		400 00	
Placentia, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500,				
Carried forward	..	\$20,395 00	\$1,560,596.16	

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	...	\$20,395 00	\$1,560,596.16
four hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	450 00	
Port aux Basques, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent on duties, not to exceed \$1,000, seven hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	750 00	
Clerk to Sub-Collector, six hundred dollars	.. ..	600 00	
Port Blandford, with 20 per ct. on duties, not to exceed \$500, one hundred dollars	.. ..	100 00	
Port au Port, five hundred dollars	.. ...	500 00	
Port Saunders, with 10 per ct. on duties, five hundred dollars	.. ..	500 00	
Pushthrough, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, three hundred dollars	.. ..	300 00	
Ramea, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, three hundred and ninety dollars	.. ..	390 00	
Renews, with 20 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, one hundred dollars	.. ..	100 00	
Robinson's Head, with 10 per cent. on duties, two hundred and forty dollars	.. ..	240 00	
carried forward	..	\$24,325 00	\$1,560,596.16

Brought forward	..	\$24,325 00	\$1,560,596.16	Schedule B.
				—continued.
Rose Blanche, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, two hundred and eighty-one dollars	..	...	281 00	
Rigoulette, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$800, six hundred dollars	..		600 00	
Salmonier, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, one hundred and twenty dol- lars	..	..	120 00	
Salvage, with 10 per cent. on duties, fifteen dollars	...		15 00	
Sandy Point, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, three hundred and sixty dol- lars	..	..	360 00	
St Anthony, with 20 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, three hundred and sixty dol- lars	...	..	360 00	
St. George's, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$600, two hundred and fifty dollars			250 00	
St. Jacques, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$600, four hundred and sixteen dol- lars	...	..	416 00	
St. Lawrence, with 20 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, three hundred dollars	..		300 00	
Carried forward	...	\$27,027 00	\$1,560,596.16	

Schedule B.
—continued

Brought forward	..	\$27,027 00	\$1,560,596.16
St. Mary's, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, two hundred and thirty-one dollars	.. ..	231 00	
Sound Island, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, two hundred and forty dol- lars	.. ..	240 00	
Jone's Cove, sixty dollars	..	60 00	
Tilt Cove, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$600, four hundred dollars	.. ..	400 00	
Trepassey, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$600, two hundred and eighty dol- lars	.. ..	280 00	
Trinity, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$600, four hundred dollars	.. ..	400 00	
Twillingate, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$750, six hundred and twenty-one dollars	.. ...	621 00	
Wesleyville, one hundred dol- lars	... ..	100 00	
Western Bay, with 10 per cent. on duties, twenty dollars	..	20 00	
Whitbourne, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$200, fifty dollars	.. ...	50 00	
Carried forward	..	\$29,429 00	\$1,560,596.16

Brought forward .. \$29,429 00 \$1,560,596.16 Schedule B.
(continued.)

Wood Island, with 10 per cent.
on duties, not to exceed \$500,
four hundred dollars .. 400 00

29,829 00

(e) *Guagers, Tidewaiters and Boat-
men—Outports :*

Bay of Islands, two men at \$390
each, seven hundred and
eighty dollars .. 780 00

Bell Island, four men at \$390
each, fifteen hundred and sixty
dollars .. 1,560 00

Blanc Sablon, two men at three
hundred and twenty dollars. 320 00

Bonavista, one man, two hun-
dred and forty dollars .. 240 00

Bonne Bay, one man, three hun-
dred and ninety dollars ... 390 00

Burgeo, one man, two hundred
and forty dollars .. 240 00

Burin, two men, one at \$390
and one at \$360, seven hun-
dred and fifty dollars .. 750 00

Cape St. George, one man, three
hundred dollars .. 300 00

Carbonear, three men, one at
\$390, and two at \$195 each,
seven hundred and eighty dol-
lars .. 780 00

Carried forward ... \$5,360 00 \$1,590,425.16

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	...	\$5,360 00	\$1,590,425.16
Catalina, one man, two hundred dollars	... ..	200 00	
Change Island, one man, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
Channel, one man, three hundred and sixty dollars	..	360 00	
<i>Fiona</i> , s. s. one man, three hundred and ninety dollars	...	390 00	
Fortune, one man, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
Grand Bank, one man, one hundred and seventy dollars	..	170 00	
Greenspond, one man, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
Harbor Grace, one Guager, four hundred and eight dollars	...	408 00	
Harbor Grace, three men at \$360 each	... ..	1,080 00	
Harbor Grace, two men at \$195 each, three hundred and ninety dollars	... ..	390 00	
Kelligrews, one man, one hundred dollars	... ..	100 00	
Lamaline, two men, one at \$390, one at \$240, six hundred and thirty dollars	... ..	630 00	
Lord's Cove, one man, one hundred dollars	.. ..	100 00	
Lorries, one man, one hundred and twenty dollars	...	120 00	
Carried forward	...	\$9,758 00	\$1,590,425.16

Brought forward	...	\$9,758 00	\$1,590,425.16	Schedule B. —continued.
Millertown, one man, three hundred and ninety dollars	...	390 00		
Oderin, one man, sixty dollars.		60 00		
Placentia, one man, three hundred and ninety dollars	..	390 00		
Port aux Basques, two men, one at \$500, and one at \$390, eight hundred and ninety dollars	..	890 00		
Rose Blanche, one man, one hundred dollars	...	100 00		
Sandy Point, one man, two hundred and forty dollars	..	240 00		
St. Jacques, one man, three hundred and ninety dollars	...	390 00		
St. Lawrence, one man, two hundred and fifty dollars	..	250 00		
Topsail, one man, one hundred and eighty dollars	..	180 00		
Outport Supernumeraries, two thousand two hundred and ten dollars	..	2,210 00		
			14,858 00	
<i>(f) Boats and Boat Hire :</i>				
Boats and Boat hire, four hundred and ninety dollars	..		490 00	
<i>(g) Offices and Office Rents :</i>				
Repairs to Offices and Furniture, eighty-five dollars	..	85 00		
Carried forward	...	\$85 00	\$1,605,773.16	

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward	...	\$85 00	\$1,605,773.16
Rents of Offices, one thousand dollars	... ..	1,000 00	
		<hr/>	1,085 00
<i>(h) Percentage on Duties :</i>			
Estimated amount, fourteen thousand dollars	...		14,000 00
<i>(i) Contingencies :</i>			
Printing, Stationery, etc., four hundred dollars	..	400 00	
Clothing, five hundred dollars	.	500 00	
Fuel and light, eight hundred dollars	.. ...	800 00	
Telegrams and Postage, three hundred dollars	...	300 00	
Travelling expenses, seven hundred and fifty dollars	...	750 00	
Board money, four hundred dollars	.. ...	400 00	
Miscellaneous, seven hundred hundred dollars	..	700 00	
Survey Labrador Vessels, twelve hundred dollars	..	1,200 00	
		<hr/>	5,050 00
<i>(j) Preventive Service :</i>			
Outport Tidewaiters, twenty-five hundred dollars	...	2,500 00	
Typewriter and extra services, five hundred dollars	...	500 00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Carried forward	..	\$3,000 00	\$1,625,908.16

Brought forward	..	\$3,000 00	\$1,625,908.16	Schedule B. —continued.
Tidewaiters (Board of), one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00		
Extra pay, four hundred dollars		400 00		
Travelling expenses, six hundred dollars	...	600 00		
Telegrams, twenty-five dollars	.	25 00		
Stationery, fifty dollars	...	50 00		
Yachts, etc., one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00		
Miscellaneous, fifteen dollars	...	15 00		
			6,090 00	
<i>(k) Labrador Revenue Protection Service :</i>				
Travelling expenses, six hundred dollars	..	600 00		
Miscellaneous, four hundred dollars	...	400 00		
			1,000 00	
<i>(l) Miscellaneous :</i>				
Bank Fishermen's Insurance, one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00		
Fines and forfeitures, two thousand dollars	...	2,000 00		
Customs' Refunds, sixteen thousand dollars	...	16,000 00		
Percentage on Outport Light Dues, eight hundred dollars	.	800 00		
Surveying of Coastwise Passenger Steamers, four hundred dollars	..	400 00		
			20,200 00	
Carried forward	...		\$1,653,198 16	

Schedule B.
—continued.

Brought forward ... \$1,653,198.16

XIV.—CONTINGENCIES.

(\$10,000.00.)

Amount to meet possible short- age owing to unforeseen con- tingencies which may arise, ten thousand dollars ...	10,000 00
---	-----------

XVI—COAL AND WATER REFUNDS.

(\$67,550.00.)

St. John's :

Coal Duties, fifty-seven thou- sand dollars	57,000 00	
Water Rates, three thousand dollars	3,000 00	
	<hr/>	60,000 00

Harbor Grace :

Coal Duties, two thousand five hundred and fifty dollars ..	2,550 00	
Water Rates, four hundred and fifty dollars	450 00	
	<hr/>	3,000 00

Carbonear :

Coal Duties, fifteen hundred dollrs	1,500 00	
Water Rates, five hundred dol- lars	500 00	
	<hr/>	2,000 00

Placentia :

Coal Duties, five hundred dol- lars	500 00	
Water Rates, two hundred dol- lars	200 00	
	<hr/>	700 00

arried forward ..	\$1,728,898.16
-------------------	----------------

Brought forward ..

\$1,728,898.16 Schedule B.
—continued.*Grand Bank :*Coal Duties, six hundred dol-
lars 600 00Harbor Dues, four hundred dol-
lars 400 00

1,000 00

*Fortune :*Coal Duties, five hundred dol-
lars 500 00Harbor Dues, three hundred and
fifty dollars 350 00

850 00

XVII.—ADDITIONAL ESTIMATES.

(\$7,000.00.)

In aid of the prevention of the
spread of Tuberculosis, four
thousand dollars .. 4,000 00For Surveys for Branch Rail-
ways, three thousand dollars. 3,000 00

7,000 00

\$1,737,748.16



741295

Statutes
Newfoundland. Statutes
Statutes of Newfoundland
1910
Nfld

For use in
the Library
ONLY

NAME OF BORROWER

DATE

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED

3 1761 11465313 2

